

MINUTES

Ordinary Meeting of Council

Held on **Thursday 15 May 2025** Shire of Brookton Council Chamber 14 White Street, Brookton

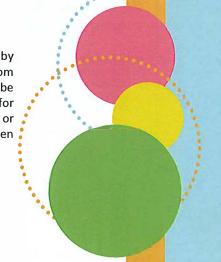
These minutes were confirmed by Council as a true and correct record of proceedings by the Ordinary Council Meeting held on $\frac{19}{100}$, $\frac{6}{100}$.

Presiding Member: Date: 19 June 2025.

Disclaimer

Please read the following important disclaimer before proceeding:

Statements or decision made at this meeting should not be relied or acted on by any applicant or any other person until they have received written notification from the Shire. Notice of all approvals, include planning and building approvals, will be given to applicants in writing. The Shire of Brookton expressly disclaims liability for any loss or damages suffered by a person who relies or acts on statements or decisions made at a Council or Committee meeting before receiving written notification from the Shire .





Living Values



We will be supportive, applaud courage, celebrate success for us and the community. We will adapt to new circumstances, apply curiosity and share new things.

Lwill

- · listen hard, speak less, and ask questions for understanding and clarity.
- share ideas, remind my colleagues of our work goals and demonstrate my leadership behaviours, acknowledge when things are going well and when we are facing difficulties.
- seek ways of working together and recognise when we succeed in our work.
- · Compliment others when they are courageous and speak up.

We will grow our knowledge and experience and have pride in ourselves, our efforts and community.

l will

- seek and accept new ways of doing things.
- research and share newfound skills and knowledge.
- · ask for assistance and input when I'm not sure.





We will demonstrate honest and open behaviour at all times. Our communications will be respectful, with empathy and be fully accountable for our own actions.

I will

- · communicate honestly with colleagues and respect their views.
- · actively contribute to a culture of trust and openness in the Shire.
- · be brave and speak up when things are not right.
- · offer my colleagues support regardless of their background, role or experience.

We will meet the many challenges, identify and apply solutions and lean on our colleagues.

l will

- be sure to include and engage with my workmates in a positive and constructive manner.
- look after myself, be mindful of my self-esteem and that of others.
- maintain a 'can-do' approach and seek support from others. be aware that my behaviour may impact on others and reduce their confidence.
- · know my strengths and aware of my weaknesses

Resilient

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| 1.05.25 | DECLARATION OF OPENING/ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS | 5 |
|------------|---|----|
| 2.05.25 | RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE | 5 |
| 3.05.25 | USE OF COMMON SEAL | 6 |
| 4.05.25 | DELEGATED AUTHORITY – ACTIONS PERFORMED | |
| 5.05.25 | RESPONSE TO PREVIOUS PUBLIC QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE | 6 |
| 6.05.25 | PUBLIC QUESTION TIME | 6 |
| 6.05.25.01 | | |
| 6.05.25.02 | PUBLIC QUESTION THROUGH WEBSITE | 7 |
| 6.05.25.03 | PUBLIC TOILETS AT CEMETERY | 7 |
| 6.05.25.04 | PAVING ROBINSON ROAD | 7 |
| 6.05.25.05 | | |
| 6.05.25.06 | 5 CONES LEFT IN LANEWAY | 7 |
| 6.05.25.07 | 7 SHIRE'S POLICY TO REPLACING PLANTS | 8 |
| 7.05.25 | APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE | |
| 8.05.25 | PETITIONS/DEPUTATIONS/PRESENTATIONS | |
| 8.05.25.01 | SHIRE OF BROOKTON FINANCE STAFF | 8 |
| 9.05.25 | CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS | 9 |
| 9.05.25.01 | ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL – 20 FEBRUARY 2025 | 9 |
| 9.05.25.02 | LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE – 7 MAY 2025 | 9 |
| 10.05.25 | ANNOUNCEMENTS BY THE PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISCUSSION | 9 |
| 11.05.25 | DISCLOSURE OF INTERESTS | 9 |
| 12.05.25 | TECHNICAL & DEVELOPMENT SERVICES REPORTS 1 | 0 |
| 12.05.25.0 | | |
| | 1 | _ |
| 12.05.25.0 | | |
| 40.05.05 | PIPE UPGRADE | |
| | COMMUNITY SERVICES REPORTS 1 | |
| 13.05.25.0 | O1 STORAGE/OWNERSHIP OF ARTIFACTS – BROOKTON & DISTRICTS HISTORICA SOCIETY | |
| 13.05.25.0 | | |
| 13.03.23.0 | COLLECTIVE | |
| 14.05.25 | CORPORATE SERVICES REPORTS | 1 |
| 14.05.25.0 | 01 COMMUNITY CHEST FUNDING APPLICATION – ANNUAL GRANTS | _ |
| | ALDERSYDE AGRICULTURAL HALL INC2 | |
| 14.05.25.0 | | |
| 14.05.25.0 | • | |
| 14.05.25.0 | O4 STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 30 APRIL 202 | 25 |
| | 5 | |
| 15.05.25 | GOVERNANCE REPORTS 8 | 4 |
| 15.05.25.0 | | |
| 15.05.25.0 | D2 LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ARRANGEMENTS - ADOPTION9 | 1 |
| 15.05.25.0 | O3 COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL - APPOINTMENT OF PRESIDING AND DEPUT | |
| 15.05.25.0 | | |
| 15.05.25.0 | | |
| 13.03.23.0 | JJ 2024-23 CLO FLNI ONIVIAINCE NEVIEW AIND NEI SEI I IING | т |

| 15.05.25. | 06 ELECTED MEMBER SUPERANNUATION | 118 |
|-----------|---|---------------------|
| 16.05.25 | ELECTED MEMBERS MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE | E HAS BEEN GIVEN121 |
| 17.05.25 | NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY D | ECISION OF MEETING |
| | | 121 |
| 18.05.25 | CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS | 121 |
| 19.05.25 | NEXT MEETING & CLOSURE | 121 |

1.05.25 DECLARATION OF OPENING/ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

The President, Cr Crute, declared the Meeting open at 6:00pm.

On behalf of Council, I would like to acknowledge that this meeting is being held on the traditional lands of the Nyoongar People and pay respect to all Elders, past, present, and emerging. I wish to acknowledge and respect local people's continuing culture and the contribution they make to Country and its life.

Recording of proceedings

In accordance with Regulation 14I Local Government (Administration) Regulations this meeting is being recorded. Recordings will be available on the Shire's website.

By being present at this meeting, members of the public consent to the possibility that their voice will be recorded.

2.05.25 RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Elected Members (Voting)

Cr KL Crute President

Cr T D de Lange Deputy President

Cr HA Bell
Cr B Copping
Cr L McCabe
Cr R Wallis

Staff (Non-Voting)

Gary Sherry Chief Executive Officer

Deanne Sweeney Manager Corporate and Community Kevin D'Alton Acting Manager Infrastructure Works

Sandie Spencer Executive Governance Officer

<u>Apologies</u>

Nil.

Leave of Absence

Nil.

Members of the Public

Ms Sharon Williams

3.05.25 USE OF COMMON SEAL

The Table below details the Use of Common Seal under delegated authority.

| Use of Common Seal Register | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--|--|--|--|
| File Ref: Purpose Date Gra | | | | | |
| Subdivision Clearance - WAPC 200661 - 137 Richardson | 30 April 2025 | | | | |
| | Purpose | | | | |

4.05.25 DELEGATED AUTHORITY – ACTIONS PERFORMED

The Table below details the actions of Council performed under delegated authority.

Shire of Brookton, Delegation Register, 1.41 Building Matters – Permits, Certificates & Orders

| BUILDING | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------|--|--|
| Permit No. | Lot & Street | Type of Building Work | Date Granted | | |
| 17-24/25 | 324 / 50 White Street | 2 x Single Storey Grouped Dwellings | 30/04/2025 | | |

Shire of Brookton, Delegation Register, 1.37 Specific Provisions under the Town Planning Scheme No. 4.

| | PLANNING | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------|--|--|--|--|
| File Ref | Application Ref | Purpose | Date Granted | | | | | |
| A563 | P2025-003 | 44 Richardson Street | Mechanical Workshop | 17/04/2025 | | | | |

| 5.05.25 | RESPONSE TO PREVIOUS PUBLIC QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE |
|---------|---|
| Nil. | |

6.05.25 PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

6.05.25.01 BROOKTON RAILWAY STATION PROGRESS

Ms Sharon Williams asked for a progress report on the restoration on the Railway Station.

Mr Gary Sherry, Chief Executive Officer, explained that after Council's decision at their last meeting, staff have commenced discussions with the architect who has prepared the previous restoration plans and once this is complete, the tender will be advertised. There is now some haste required with this project because changes to the Local Government Act have introduced caretaker provisions where Councils are unable to enter into any large contracts after a certain time prior to the Local Government Elections in October. This tender and contract processes will need to be completed before the end of July 2025.

6.05.25.02 PUBLIC QUESTION THROUGH WEBSITE

Ms Sharon Williams asked if a read receipt could be issued once a question has been submitted through the website.

Cr Crute, Shire President, and Mr Sherry, Chief Executive Officer, explained that the submission of written questions was a matter for discussion at tonight's Council Meeting and the process of receiving questions may change making a read receipt for a written question submitted to a Council Meeting obsolete.

6.05.25.03 PUBLIC TOILETS AT CEMETERY

Ms Sharon Williams asked, why the toilets at the cemetery are locked during the day and what is the reason for this.

Mr Gary Sherry, Chief Executive Officer, explained that in the recent past the Shire had to deal with a person who was consistently sleeping in the toilets. Since this a Shire employee has been responsible for unlocking the toilets in the morning and locking them in the evening. However this employee has been on extended leave and this duty was overlooked. The employee has now returned from leave and the toilets will now be unlocked tomorrow morning.

6.05.25.04 PAVING ROBINSON ROAD

Ms Sharon Williams stated that she has sent several maintenance issues through to the Shire using Snap, Send, Solve. On 27th January 2025, had notified the Shire regarding dangerous paving on Robinson Road, opposite IGA in that it is a safety issue. Nothing has been done about it.

Mr Gary Sherry, Chief Executive Officer, took this question on notice.

6.05.25.05 PARKS AND GARDENS

Ms Sharon Williams asked how many people the Shire employees for the maintenance of parks and gardens and who oversees that work. Ms Sharon Williams stated there has been a dead branch at Memorial Park for a couple of months and wondering why the branch has not been removed.

Cr Katrina Crute, Shire President, stated that the Shire had two employees and a Supervisor with an extended chain of responsibility included the Works and the Acting Manager of Infrastructure and Works.

Mr Gary Sherry, Chief Executive Officer, explained that the branch is lodged very securely in the tree in Memorial Park at a point higher than any mechanical means that the Shire has of safely removing the branch. Tree pruners will be in town in the very near future to deal with a number of tree issues and at this time the contractor will safely and effectively attend to this issue.

6.05.25.06 CONES LEFT IN LANEWAY

Ms Sharon Williams explained that the laneway opposite where she lives, there have been red marking cones/witches hats left there since last year. Ms Williams assumes that the Shire of Brookton has not been finished this task.

Mr Gary Sherry, Chief Executive Officer, too the question on notice. Mr Sherry was aware of a water corporation leak in this area some considerable time ago and the cones may be to ensure that vehicles do not drive over their infrastructure.

6.05.25.07 SHIRE'S POLICY TO REPLACING PLANTS

Ms Sharon Williams asked what Council's policy for the replacement of dead plants is and in particular the conifers at the war memorial in Memorial Park which appear to have died without being replaced. Memorial Park and the war memorial garden should be a priority for Council.

Mr Gary Sherry, Chief Executive Officer, explained that while there was not written Council Policy there was an expectation of Shire staff to remove any plant that had died and seek to replace it at an appropriate time for planting.

In relation to the conifers in Memorial Park, Mr Sherry stated that it was not correct to say that they have not been replaced. Shire staff believe that the mature conifers that have died have done so from an infectious disease of conifer trees. The remaining mature conifers are deteriorating slowly over time and any new conifers that shire staff plant in replacement die very quickly. At some time in the future, should the mature conifers continue to die, staff believe that Council will be required to need to consider removing all the remaining mature conifers and replanting the war memorial garden with an alternative species of plant. At that time a conversation and consultation will be needed the Brookton RSL Sub-Branch and Brookton community.

Cr Katrina Crute, Shire President, explained that Memorial Park was not the original place for the war memorial. The war memorial was moved to Memorial Park in the late 1950's and the conifers were planted around 1992.

7.05.25 APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Nil.

8.05.25 PETITIONS/DEPUTATIONS/PRESENTATIONS

8.05.25.01 SHIRE OF BROOKTON FINANCE STAFF

Cr Copping requested to make a presentation to the Council Meeting formally acknowledging Mrs Deanne Sweeney and Council's finance staff for their diligence in again achieving best practice entity status and ensuring that Council's financial reports are up to date and in good order.

Cr Copping noted that for the second year running the Office of the Auditor General has acknowledged the Shire of Brookton's presentation of the financial records for auditing.

Cr Copping stated well done Shire of Brookton staff.

9.05.25 CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS

9.05.25.01 ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL - 20 FEBRUARY 2025

OCM 05.25-01

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr de Lange SECONDED Cr Wallis

That the minutes of the Ordinary meeting of Council held in the Shire of Brookton Council Chambers, on 16th April 2025, be confirmed as a true and correct record of the proceedings.

CARRIED BY SIMPLE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis

Against: Nil

9.05.25.02 LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE – 7 MAY 2025

OCM 05.25-02

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr McCabe SECONDED Cr Bell

That the minutes of the Local Emergency Management Committee Meeting held in the Shire of Brookton Council Chambers, on 7th May 2025, be received by Council.

CARRIED BY SIMPLE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis Against: Nil

10.05.25 ANNOUNCEMENTS BY THE PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISCUSSION

Nil.

11.05.25 DISCLOSURE OF INTERESTS

Members and Officers to declare Financial, Proximity or Impartiality Interests & submit forms to the Chief Executive Officer at the commencement of the meeting and prior to the item.

| Item no. | Members | Type of Interest | Nature of Interest |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--|
| 13.05.25.01 | Cr Crute | Impartiality | Member of Brookton & Districts Historical Society. |
| 13.05.25.02 | Cr de Lange | Impartiality | Former Committee Member of BCI. |
| 13.05.25.02 | Cr Bell | Impartiality | Former Committee Member of BCI. |
| 15.05.25.05 | Mr Gary Sherry | Financial | Employee being reviewed. |

12.05.25 TECHNICAL & DEVELOPMENT SERVICES REPORTS

12.05.25.01 BUDGET AMENDMENT MEMORIAL HALL CAR PARK CURBING INSTALLATION

File No: PRO010E

Date of Meeting: 15 May 2025

Location/Address: N/A

Name of Applicant: Shire of Brookton
Name of Owner: Shire of Brookton

Author/s: Kevin D'Alton– Acting Manager Infrastructure and Works

Authorising Officer: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer

Declaration of Interest: The authors have no financial interest in this matter

Voting Requirements: Absolute Majority

Previous Report: Nil

Summary of Item:

This report seeks Council approval for a 2024/25 budget amendment to reallocate identified savings towards out of budget expenditure to install curbing at the rear of the Memorial Hall car park to control stormwater runoff.

Description of Proposal:

This proposal outlines the reallocation of identified savings of \$6,431.00 (GST exclusive) from account 1E1220100 Infra Town Street Maintenance GEN to cover the expenditure for the curbing at the rear of the Memorial Hall to channel stormwater onto Whittington Street.

Upon investigation, it has become evident that the absence of drainage infrastructure in the Memorial Hall carpark bordering The Brookton results in water flowing unimpeded from the Memorial Hall carpark and surrounds, crossing over the right of way and into the private property due to inadequate stormwater redirection.

To mitigate this, the Shire of Brookton has identified the construction of profiled kerbing as a necessary and practical solution. The proposed kerbing will be designed to channel stormwater away from the property boundary and direct it onto Whittington Street, where it can then be safely managed through the existing drainage system.

This measure is considered essential not only to address the resident's concerns but also to prevent further property damage and ensure that future rainfall events are managed in a way that aligns with best practice stormwater control.

Background:

The Shire of Brookton has received multiple complaints from the owner of *The Brookton* regarding ongoing water ingress onto her property. The flooding issues are primarily caused by stormwater runoff from the Memorial Hall site, which currently lacks appropriate drainage infrastructure to manage surface water during rainfall events. The natural fall of the land directs water flow from the Hall carpark area toward the neighbouring property, resulting in repeated flooding that impacts both the usability and condition of the private premises.

Consultation:

Consultation was undertaken with the Chief Executive Officer and Ms Kerry Toop from The Brookton.

Statutory Environment:

Section 6.8 of the Local Government Act 1995 refers to expenditure from the municipal fund that is not included in the annual budget. Any adjustments to a budget allocation must be made by an absolute majority decision of the Council.

Additionally, where no budget allocation exists, expenditure is not to be incurred until such time as it is authorised in advance, by an absolute majority decision of the Council.

Relevant Plans and Policy:

There is no Council Policy relevant to this item.

Financial Implications:

There are no financial implications relating to 2024/25 budget, as the necessary savings have been identified to offset the unbudgeted expenditure.

Risk Assessment:

The risk in relation to this matter is assessed as 'Medium'.

| Consequence | Incignificant | Minor | Modorato | Major | Evtromo |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|
| Likelihood | Insignificant | ant Minor | Moderate | Major | Extreme |
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe |
| Possible | Low | Medium | Medium | High | High |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Low | Low | Medium |

| Risk Rating | Action | | | | | |
|-------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. | | | | | |
| MEDIUM | Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonably practical. | | | | | |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. | | | | | |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. | | | | | |

Community & Strategic Objectives:

This item relates to delivery of core business and services detailed in the Shire of Brookton Corporate Compendium – June 2032, duly appended to the BROOKTON Corporate Business Plan July 2022 to June 2032.

Comment:

The reallocation of the funds can take place with minimal risk to the organisation and with works undertaken in the current financial year.

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION

That Council reallocates the identified savings of \$6,431.00 from 1E1220100 Infra Town Street Maintenance GEN to complete the unbudgeted expenditure to install profiled curbing at the Memorial Hall carpark.

(Absolute majority vote required)

OCM 05.25-03

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr Bell SECONDED Cr de Lange

That Council reallocates the identified savings of \$6,431.00 from 1E1220100 Infra Town Street Maintenance Gen to complete the unbudgeted expenditure to install profiled curbing at the Memorial Hall carpark.

CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis

Against: Nil

12.05.25.02 BUDGET AMENDMENT MEMORIAL PARK RETICULATION & WITHALL STREET PIPE UPGRADE

File No: PRO027
Date of Meeting: 15 May 2025

Location/Address: N/A

Name of Applicant: Shire of Brookton
Name of Owner: Shire of Brookton

Author/s: Kevin D'Alton– Acting Manager Infrastructure and Works

Authorising Officer: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer

Declaration of Interest: The authors have no financial interest in this matter

Voting Requirements: Absolute Majority

Previous Report: 20/03/2025 Council Resolution 17.03.25.02

Summary of Item:

This report seeks Council approval for a 2024/25 budget amendment to reallocate identified savings towards additional out of budget expenditure at Memorial Park to that amount endorsed at the 20 February 2025 Ordinary Council Meeting.

Description of Proposal:

This proposal outlines the reallocation of identified savings of \$11,636 (GST Exclusive) from account *MENSSHED.379 Painting* to cover the additional expenditure for the Memorial Park Reticulation upgrade and the upgrading of the Withall Street 75mm pipe to a 100mm pipe. These savings identified are requested to be redirected to ensure the necessary funding for the upgrade of critical infrastructure, which was under stated in the original budget.

Background:

At their February 2025 Ordinary Meeting, Council endorsed an amendment to the current budget for the replacement of the Memorial Park reticulation and an upgrade to the water pipe supplying water from the Happy Valley system to the reticulation to the townsites parks. The funds that were allocated for the upgrade were based off a quote received that did not include the ability to switch from Happy Valley water supply to Mains Water Supply to ensure consistent available water supply to Memorial Park.

Consultation: Nil

Statutory Environment: Section 6.8 of the Local Government Act 199

Section 6.8 of the Local Government Act 1995 refers to expenditure from the municipal fund that is not included in the annual budget. Any adjustments to a budget allocation must be made by an absolute majority decision of the Council.

Additionally, where no budget allocation exists, expenditure is not to be incurred until such time as it is authorised in advance, by an absolute majority decision of the Council.

Relevant Plans and Policy:

There is no Council Policy relevant to this item.

Financial Implications:

There are no financial implications relating to 2024/25 budget, as the necessary savings have been identified to offset the unbudgeted expenditure.

Risk Assessment:

The risk in relation to this matter is assessed as 'Medium'.

| Consequence | Incignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Evtromo |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------|----------|---------|---------|
| Likelihood | Insignificant | insignificant ivillior | Moderate | iviajoi | Extreme |
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe |
| Possible | Low | Medium | Medium | High | High |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Low | Low | Medium |

| Risk Rating | Action | | | | | |
|-------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. | | | | | |
| MEDIUM | Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonably practical. | | | | | |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. | | | | | |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. | | | | | |

Community & Strategic Objectives:

This item relates to delivery of core business and services detailed in the Shire of Brookton Corporate Compendium – June 2032, duly appended to the BROOKTON Corporate Business Plan July 2022 to June 2032.

Comment:

The reallocation of the funds can take place with minimal risk to the organisation and with works undertaken in the current financial year.

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION

That Council reallocates the identified savings of \$6,510.00 from MENSSHED.379 to RETICCAP.504 AND \$3,840 from MENNSHED.379 to HVCAP04.504 to cover the unbudgeted expenditure endorsed at the February 2025 Ordinary Council Meeting.

(Absolute majority vote required)

OCM 05.25-04

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr Wallis SECONDED Cr Copping

That Council reallocates the identified savings of \$6,510.00 from MENSSHED.379 to RETICCAP.504 AND \$3,840 from MENNSHED.379 to HVCAP04.504 to cover the unbudgeted expenditure endorsed at the February 2025 Ordinary Council Meeting.

CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis

Against: Nil

13.05.25 COMMUNITY SERVICES REPORTS

Cr Crute declared an Impartiality Interest in 13.05.25.01 in that she is the Treasurer/Secretary of the Brookton & Districts Historical Society.

13.05.25.01 STORAGE/OWNERSHIP OF ARTIFACTS – BROOKTON & DISTRICTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY

File No: COM008

Date of Meeting: 15 May 2025

Location/Address: Shire of Brookton

Name of Applicant: Shire of Brookton

Name of Owner: Shire of Brookton

Author/s: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer **Authorising Officer:** Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer

Declaration of Interest: The author and authorising officer do not have an

interest in this item

Voting Requirements: Simple Majority

Previous Report: N/A

Summary of Report:

Council is to consider the Brookton & Districts Historical Society's (BDHS) request to transfer two historically significant items currently held by the Shire to the BDHS so they may be preserved, updated, and made accessible as part of the BDHS local collection.

Description of Proposal:

The BDHS have recently become aware of a two-volume set of *The Cyclopedia of Western Australia* by J.S. Battye, originally owned by Mr Moss (Maurice) Crawford.

Given their historical and monetary value and the original intent that they form part of the BDHS collection, the BDHS have respectfully requested that the volumes now be formally donated to the BDHS. The BDHS are committed to their long-term preservation and will store them securely in the BDHS's fireproof safe.

The BDHS have also requested the transfer of the Councillor photo album originally compiled and donated to Council by Mr WB Eva in the late 1980s.

With the Shire's assistance in providing photographs from the most recent entries through to 2025, BDHS will ensure the album is brought up to date and preserved as an important part of Brookton's civic history.

BDHS understand and respect the original intentions surrounding both items, but believe their preservation, accessibility, and continued relevance would best be served by including them in the care of the BDHS. The BDHS have also committed, with assistance from Council, to ensuring that Councillor photograph album is kept up to date.

In considering this request, Council should note that the BDHS is significantly more able than Council to:

- ensure that these artifacts are stored correctly to maintain their condition for future generations;
- make the artifacts are available for public display from time to time;
- maintain the currency of the photo album; and

• given that current Shire staff were not aware of the existence of the artifacts before receiving correspondence from the BDHS, ensure the security of the artifacts.

Background:

The BDHS understand that following the sale and clearing of Mr Crawford's home in the late 1990s, the volumes of *The Cyclopedia of Western Australia* were intended to become part of the BDHS's collection. However, at the time, the Shire CEO, BDHS member Mrs Jo Lupton and members of Mr Crawford's family opted to store the books in the Shire of Brookton's strong room, where they have remained inaccessible for the past 27 years. The two volumes are estimated to be worth in the region of \$1,000 to \$1,500.

The photo album prepared by Mr Eva features photographs of all Shire Councillors since the inception of the Brookton Roads Board and was updated by the Shire Administration until around 2005. Previously displayed in the foyer at the entrance to the Council Chambers, the album was removed following renovations and is no longer on public display.

Consultation:

Brookton & Districts Historical Society

Statutory Environment: Nil Relevant Plans and Policy: Nil

Financial Implications:

There are no direct financial implications in providing the artifacts to the BDHS. If Council believe that the artifacts are significant and wish to retain possession of the artifacts, then Council will need to invest in their preservation.

Risk Assessment:

Under the Shire of Brookton's Risk Framework, the consequence rating of the asset risk associated with damage to the historical artifacts over time is expressed assessed as Major. The likelihood of these consequences is assessed as Almost Certain.

| Consequence | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Extreme |
|----------------|---------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|
| Likelihood | insignificant | | Wioaciate | IVIajoi | LAtienic |
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe |
| Possible | Low | Medium | Medium | High | High |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Low | Low | Medium |

| Risk Rating | Action |
|-------------|---|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. |
| MEDIUM | Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonably practical. |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. |

Community & Strategic Objectives:

The Community Strategic Plan seeks the BROOKTON community to celebrate its engagement in art, heritage, and unique cultural activities.

Comment: Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION

That Council donate:

- 1. the two-volume set of The Cyclopedia of Western Australia by J.S. Battye provided to Council by Mr Moss Crawford; and
- 2. the Councillor photo album originally compiled and donated to Council by Mr WB Eva;

to the Brookton & Districts Historical Society conditional upon the Society maintaining these artifacts into the future for the citizens of Brookton.

(Simple majority vote required)

OCM 05.25-05

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr de Lange SECONDED Cr Bell

That Council donate:

- 1. the two-volume set of The Cyclopedia of Western Australia by J.S. Battye provided to Council by Mr Moss Crawford; and
- 2. the Councillor photo album originally compiled and donated to Council by Mr WB Eva;

to the Brookton & Districts Historical Society conditional upon the Society maintaining these artifacts into the future for the citizens of Brookton.

CARRIED BY SIMPLE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis

Against: Nil

Cr de Lange declared an Impartiality Interest in 13.05.25.02 in that she was a former Committee Member of Brookton Community Inc. who previously held the lease of the former Bowling Club building.

Cr Bell declared an Impartiality Interest in 13.05.25.02 in that he was a former Committee Member of Brookton Community Inc. who previously held the lease of the former Bowling Club building and in that position has had arguments with members of the Our Craft Collective Inc.

13.05.25.02 WRITE OFF - PORTION OF 2025 ANNUAL LEASE PAYMENT - OUR CRAFT COLLECTIVE

File No: COM004

Date of Meeting: 15 May 2025

Location/Address: Lot 510, White Street, Brookton

Name of Applicant: Our Craft Collective Inc.

Name of Owner: Shire of Brookton

Author/s: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer
Authorising Officer: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer

Declaration of Interest: The author and authorising officer do not have an interest

in this item

Voting Requirements: Absolute Majority

Previous Report: N/A

Summary of Report:

Council is to consider writing off \$330 of the 2024/25 annual lease fee of \$900 owed by Our Craft Collective Inc. for their lease of the former Bowling Club building.

Description of Proposal:

In July 2024 Council established a casual hirers fee to allow interim access to the properties formerly leased to Brookton Community Inc. (BCI) to allow the community activities in these properties to continue.

Our Craft Collective Inc paid \$330 in casual hirers fee to allow interim access to the former Bowling Club Building through 2024/25. Our Craft Collective are the only community group to have finalised their lease agreement and to pay the interim casual hirers fee.

With execution of the Our Craft Collective's lease agreement in March 2025 to use the former bowling club building, Council provided an invoice for the annual lease fee of \$900 in March 2025.

Our Craft Collective have requested that Council reduce their annual lease fee for 2024/25 by \$330, being the amount paid in casual hirers fees to allow interim access to the former Bowling Club Building, from \$900 to \$570.

Background:

In June 2024 Council moved to terminate the lease for the former Tennis Courts, Tennis Building, new Brookton Men's Shed situated at Lot 510, White Street, Brookton and the lease for the former Bowling Club Building situated at Lot 510, White Street, Brookton. Both of these leases were held with BCI.

Our Craft Collective Inc. are a vibrant community group that meet regularly on Tuesdays for patchwork activities and Thursdays for art and craft activities. The patchwork events held several times a year attract visitors from outside the Shire of Brookton. Our Craft Collective are actively looking to improve the building by completing upgrades to make the building more suitable for their use.

Consultation:

Our Craft Collective Inc.

Statutory Environment:

Council has a formal lease agreement with Our Craft Collective Inc. for their use of the former Bowling Club building.

Local Government Act 1995

- 6.12. Power to defer, grant discounts, waive or write off debts
- (1) Subject to subsection (2) and any other written law, a local government may
 - (a) when adopting the annual budget, grant* a discount or other incentive for the early payment of any amount of money; or
 - (b) waive or grant concessions in relation to any amount of money; or
 - (c) write off any amount of money, which is owed to the local government.

Relevant Plans and Policy: Nil

Financial Implications:

The reduction in fee income is not significant. GL Account 1130100 - Oth-Rec Fees & Charges Gen was budgeted to receive income of \$14,587 and has received \$19,235.36 for the 2024/25 year to date.

Risk Assessment:

Under the Shire of Brookton's Risk Framework, the consequence rating of the financial risk associated with this charge is assessed as Insignificant. The likelihood of these consequences is assessed as Possible.

| Consequence | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Extreme |
|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|--------|---------|
| Likelihood | IIIsigiiiiicaiit | IVIIIIOI | Moderate | | |
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe |
| Possible | Low | Medium | Medium | High | High |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Low | Low | Medium |

| Risk Rating | Action | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. | | |
| MEDIUM Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonable practical. | | | |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. | | |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. | | |

^{*} Absolute majority required.

Community & Strategic Objectives:

Strategic Community Plan July 2022 to June 2032

- 15.2 BROOKTON cultural opportunities program.
- 15.3 Built form cultural activation projects

Comment: Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION

That Council write off \$330 of the 2024/25 annual lease fee of \$900 owed by Our Craft Collective Inc. on debtor invoice 11587, issued on 28 March 2025.

(Absolute majority vote required)

OCM 05.25-06

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr Copping SECONDED Cr Wallis

That Council write off \$330 of the 2024/25 annual lease fee of \$900 owed by Our Craft Collective Inc. on debtor invoice 11587, issued on 28 March 2025.

CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis Against: Nil

14.05.25 CORPORATE SERVICES REPORTS

14.05.25.01 COMMUNITY CHEST FUNDING APPLICATION – ANNUAL GRANTS – ALDERSYDE AGRICULTURAL HALL INC

File No: FIN008D Date of Meeting: 15 May 2025

Location/Address: N/A

Name of Applicant: Aldersyde Agricultural Hall Inc

Name of Owner: N/A

Author/s:Deanne Sweeney – Manager Corporate & CommunityAuthorising Officer:Deanne Sweeney – Manager Corporate & CommunityDeclaration of Interest:The author and authorising officer do not have an

interest in this item

Voting Requirements: Simple Majority

Previous Report: Nil

Summary of Report:

This report relates to an application made by Aldersyde Agriculture Hall for the Community Chest Funding under Council Policy 2.33 — Annual Grant — Community and Strategic Partnership Grants.

Description of Proposal:

Aldersyde Agricultural Hall Inc is seeking Council's consideration for a grant of \$5,000.00 (GST Exclusive) under the Community Chest Fund to fund construction of a limestone retaining wall as part of their development of their playground. This foundational work will support future expansion, including the installation of additional play equipment. The project aims to enhance the safety and accessibility of the area, creating a compliant and welcoming space for families and visitors to gather and strengthen community connections.

The Community Chest Fund Application form is included at Attachment 14.05.25.01A.

Background:

The Aldersyde Hall public playground provides a safe and inclusive space for children to play, supporting their physical, social, and emotional development. It encourages community connection by bringing families together and offers a welcoming environment for social interaction.

Consultation: Nil

Statutory Environment: Nil.

Relevant Plans and Policy:

Policy 2.33 – Community Funding and Donations applies, with assessment against the relevant selection criteria detailed below:

| Funding Category | Funding Amount | Guidelines |
|------------------|---|--|
| <u>}</u> | Maximum of 50% of the total fund (prescribed within the Shire's annual budget) to a maximum of \$10,000 per application as cash support per financial year. | organisations within an incorporated body framework. |

Notation: No donation or grants will be issued:

c) Capital works and/or improvements to property (land, building or structure) that is not Brookton Community based and or operated on a not for profit basis.

Financial Implications:

The Community Chest was set at \$20,000 and a maximum of \$10,000 per financial year for the support of the Community and Strategic Partnership Grant.

An amount of \$3,000 has been expended from the Community Chest Fund this financial year, leaving a current balance of \$17,000.

Risk Assessment:

The risk in relation to this matter is assessed as "Low".

| Consequence Likelihood | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Extreme |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------|----------|--------|---------|
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe |
| Possible | Low | Medium | Medium | High | High |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Low | Low | Medium |

| Risk Rating | Action | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. | | | |
| MEDIUM Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonab practical. | | | | |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. | | | |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. | | | |

Community & Strategic Objectives:

This item relates to delivery of core business and services detailed in the Shire of Brookton Strategic Community Plan –June 2032, duly appended to the BROOKTON Corporate Business Plan July 2022 to June 2032.

Comment

On assessment the application adequately addresses the stated criteria under Council Policy 2.33 – Community Funding and Donations - Community and Strategic Partnership Grants it is recommended Council endorse the grant of \$5,000.00 (excl. GST) from the Community Chest Fund.

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION

That Council in relation to the application from Aldersyde Agricultural Hall Inc under Council Policy 2.33 – Community Funding and Donations grant approval for \$5,000.00 (GST Exclusive) financial grant from the Community Chest Fund to be used to fund construction of a limestone retaining wall for the Aldersyde Hall playground.

(Simple majority vote required)

OCM 05.25-07

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr de Lange SECONDED Cr McCabe

That Council in relation to the application from Aldersyde Agricultural Hall Inc under Council Policy 2.33 – Community Funding and Donations grant approval for \$5,000.00 (GST Exclusive) financial grant from the Community Chest Fund to be used to fund construction of a limestone retaining wall for the Aldersyde Hall playground.

CARRIED BY SIMPLE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis

Against: Nil

Attachments

Attachment 14.05.25.01A – Aldersyde Agricultural Hall Inc Community Chest Fund Application Form.



PO Box 96 Brookton WA 6306

09/04/25

To Whom It May Concern

Thankyou for the opportunity to apply to the Community Chest Fund for assistance in installing a new playground at the Hall.

As per the application we are requesting funds to assist us in the installation of the retaining wall for the playground. We have purchased the Funky Monkey Bars and have the funds for the purchase of a swing set and see saw rocker, both through fundraising dollars and grant funding. We are in the process of currently applying for another \$10000 to go towards a small play unit (pictures attached to document.)

The Aldersyde Hall compliments the town of Brookton, holding free events and opportunities for the local and broader community. Living out of town is isolating at times and to provide a playground for the many families in the area with minimal travel distance would be most beneficial, mentally and physically. The playground will also provide a safe space for children when parents are volunteering at the Hall or attending an event. We also envisage travellers stopping as the road is a main route for the Merredin to Busselton commuters, as well, we are not far off the Brookton Corrigin Hwy.

The Aldersyde Hall Committee work very hard to maintain a facility the Shire of Brookton can be proud of, yes, we own the facility but everything we do is for the betterment of the community. All funds raised go back into either the maintenance of the Hall or providing free events. Free events held range from scone making demonstrations to fire pit evenings to the Community Christmas Tree just to name a few.

We appreciate your consideration of our application.

Kind Regards

Suzanne Turner President



Community Chest Fund Application Form

Post your completed application to:

PO Box 42, Brookton, WA 6306

Or deliver to:

Shire of Brookton, 14 White Street, Brookton

Alternatively email your application to:

mail@Brookton.wa.gov.au



Community Chest Fund

Application Form

Before completing the application form: Please ensure you have read the Shire of Brookton Community Funding and Donations Policy and that your application meets the criteria outlined in the funding category.

| NAME OF ORGANISATION: Aldersyde Agricultural Hall | |
|---|---|
| CONTACT PERSON: Suzanne Turner | |
| POSITION: President | |
| POSTAL ADDRESS: 3153 Brookton Kweda Rd Aldersyde | |
| PHONE: 0427426014. MOBILE: 0427426014 | |
| EMAIL: aldersyde.hall@gmail.com | |
| ORGANISATION'S ABN: 52636646974 | |
| REGISTERED FOR GST? YES NO | S YOUR ORGANISATION INCORPORATED? YES NO |
| NAME OF PROJECT OR EVENT: Hall Playground | |
| ESTIMATED START DATE: 15 th May 2025 | |
| ESTIMATED COMPLETION DATE: 30 th June 2025 | |
| REQUESTED COMMUNITY CHEST FUNDS: \$5000 | |
| Please tick which fundir | ng category you are applying for |
| Annual Grants | Community Donations |
| Community & Strategic Partnership Grants | Individual Donation |
| Community Support Grants | Not for Profit Community groups member donation |
| Equipment Purchase Grant | Not for Profit Community Organisation Utilities |



1. BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF PROJECT/EVENT:

The Project is to construct a new playground that is modern and compliant, providing a safe, fun space for children whilst bringing together community members. The usage will be for Hall users, Community members and people travelling through.

2. WHAT WILL THE COMMUNITY CHEST FUNDS BE USED FOR?

To erect a limestone retaining wall for our new playground, with the view of adding additional playground equipment in the future.

3. HOW WILL YOUR PROJECT/EVENT BENEFIT THE BROOKTON COMMUNITY?

The project will benefit the Brookton Community as it will provide a safe, compliant playground to be used when attending the Hall. Community members are welcome to visit Aldersyde or the Hall anytime and walk around the grounds or future heritage trail. The space complements the Hall by offering a place for socializing and connecting, even without an event.

4. HOW DOES THIS PROJECT/EVENT ALIGN TO THE BROOKTON15

Yes, this project clearly aligns with Brookton 15 as there are regular events at the Hall for the community which promote togetherness and community spirit. Aldersyde also hosts visitors from all areas of Western Australia such as at our Caravan Weekend, and this year we will be hosting a Community Campout. Several of our events are free to the community. We are also promoting our Agricultural industry at these events due to our unique location, whilst also attracting visitors to Brookton.

5. HOW WILL THE PROJECT/EVENT BE ADVERTISED AND PROMOTED?

The project will be advertised through social media and local papers. We envisage having a soft launch at our Community camp out later in the year, however, this is to be confirmed.

6. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF SHIRE OF BROOKTON SPONSORSHIP

It is a requirement of funding that the words "Sponsored by the Shire of Brookton" and the Shire's logo be displayed at your project/event.

| , | |
|----------------------|--|
| Please | advise the ways you will be able to acknowledge the Shire of Brookton's sponsorship: |
| $\overline{\square}$ | Display "Shire of Brookton" Logo: on your website and posters, in newspaper advertisements, on event signage, programs and flyers. |
| d / | Display the "Shire of Brookton" flag or banner at your event if possible. (Available from the Shire). |
| | Verbal announcements at the project/event. |
| | Other. |



| INCOME | \$ | EXPENDITURE | \$ |
|--|----------|---|-------|
| Applicant's cash contributions | 3570 | Retaining Wall | 6750 |
| Grants – money already received | 15000 | Funky Monkey play equipment | 8350 |
| Grants applied for not received | 10000 | Swing Set | 2620 |
| Other grants | | Ellerton play unit (Phase 2 – dependent on grant success) | 12500 |
| | | Concrete for footings (materials) | 800 |
| | | See Saw rocker | 4300 |
| OTAL | 28570.00 | | 35320 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Total of Community Chest Funds requested in cash* | | | |
| Purchase of blocks and erection of retaining wall | 6750 | | |
| Total of Community Chest Funds requested in-kind (e.g. Town Hall hire fee waived if applicable/required) | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| TOTAL INCOME | 35320 | TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 35320 |

YOUR INCOME MUST EQUAL YOUR EXPENDITURE

PLEASE INCLUDE SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION (letters of support, quotes etc)



| | Brookton |
|------|--|
| 7. | HAS YOUR ORGANISATION RECEIVED COMMUNITY CHEST FUNDING IN THE PREVIOUS FINANCIAL YEAR NO |
| | HAS THE ACQUITTAL PROCESS BEEN COMPLETED? YES NO |
| IF Y | ES, WHAT WAS THE AMOUNT AND WHAT WAS THE FUNDING FOR? |
| Clic | k or tap here to enter text. |
| | |
| 8. | PLEASE LIST BELOW ANY IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS IF APPLICABLE (e.g. volunteer or donated labour, materials etc.) HOWEVER, DO NOT INCLUDE IN YOUR BUDGET |
| | ABOVE. |
| | IN KIND AS PER BELOW Freight – limestone blocks, playground equipment and sand Labour and Machinery – All labour and machinery such as loaders and telehandlers except the labour portion of the limestone block laying for 1 person, there will be volunteers assisting as well. Sand – 75 T |
| 9. | FUNDING CONDITIONS: |
| II. | The Shire of Brookton's support of the project will be acknowledged in any advertising or promotional activities related to the project. Two invitations will be sent to the Shire of Brookton for your event or project. The project will conform to all relevant Bylaws and Acts in force at the time. Any unexpended grant funds will be returned to the Shire of Brookton. |
| VII | |
| | EASE ENSURE YOU HAVE READ THE ABOVE GRANT CONDITIONS BEFORE SIGNING LOW: |
| to p | organisation agrees to comply with the funding conditions set out above. I declare that I have been authorised prepare and submit this application, and that the information presented is correct to the best of my knowledge. I derstand that if Council approves the application, we will abide by the funding conditions set out above. |
| PRII | NT NAME: Suzanne Turner |
| POS | SITION: President |
| SIG | NATURE: DVVIV. |
| | with a terminal and the second and t |

DATE:

04/04/25



Aldersyde CWA PO Box 64 Brookton WA 6306

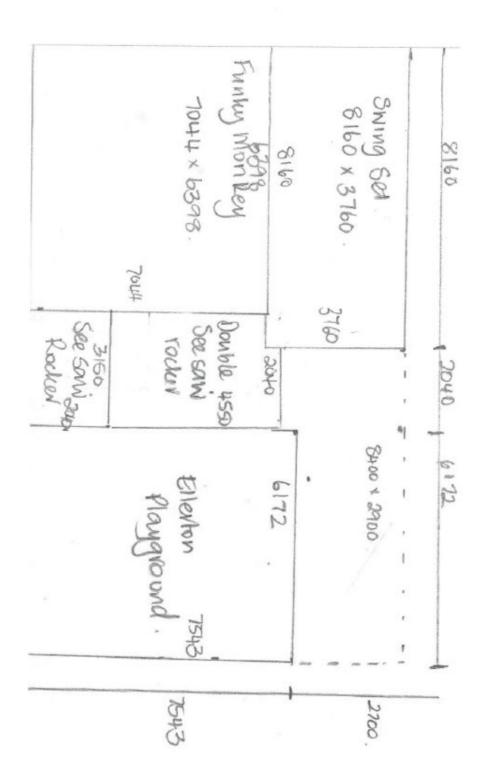
04/04/24

To Whom It May Concern

I am writing this letter in support of the Aldersyde Agricultural Hall. The Hall Committee has worked hard at improving the facility and making it a popular venue for the community. With the renovations now complete we fully support the Committee in installing a playground at the facility. The playground will enhance an already fantastic facility and provide the children with a safe play area that they will enjoy and that the parents can see from the Hall.

We wish the Aldersyde Agricultural Hall all the best with their fundraising endeavours.

Kind Regards Denise Walters





See saw rocker







Swing set



TAX INVOICE

Aldersyde Agricultural Hall Inc 6 Railway Tce ALDERSYDE WA 6306 AUSTRALIA Invoice Date 10 Mar 2025

Invoice Number INV-0211

ABN 72 164 496 520 Funky Monkey Bars Pty

Ltd

Unit 2 / 11 Erceg Road

YANGEBUP WA 6164 AUSTRALIA

| Item | Description | Quantity | Unit Price | GST | Amount AUD |
|------|------------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| | The Little Bunch | 1.00 | 8,000.00 | 10% | 8,000.00 |
| | Delivery | 1.00 | 350.00 | 10% | 350.00 |
| | | | | Subtotal | 8,350.00 |
| | | | TOTA | L GST 10% | 835.00 |
| | | | | TOTAL AUD | 9,185.00 |

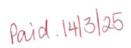
Due Date: 17 Mar 2025

Please email remittance to: accounts@funkymonkeybars.com

Payment EFT Details

Account Name: Funky Monkey Bars Pty Ltd

BSB: 036 019 ACC: 345281



14.05.25.02 BUDGET AMENDMENT AUDIT FEES 2025/26

File No: FIN007C
Date of Meeting: 15 May 2025

Location/Address: N/A

Name of Applicant: Shire of Brookton
Name of Owner: Shire of Brookton

Author/s: Deanne Sweeney - Manager Corporate & Community

Authorising Officer: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer

Declaration of Interest: The authors have no financial interest in this matter

Voting Requirements: Absolute Majority

Previous Report: N/A

Summary of Item:

This report seeks Council approval for a 2024/25 budget amendment for the interim billing for an amount not exceeding 50% of the 2025/26 Audit Indicative Fee.

Description of Proposal:

This proposal outlines the reallocation of identified savings of \$23,539.00 (GST Exclusive) from E042020.327 Admin General Operating Expenses – Consultants/Contractors to E042020.323 Admin General Operating Expenses – Audit Fees to cover the introduction of interim billing from the Office of the Auditor General (OAG).

Background:

Under the Local Government Amendment (Auditing) Act 2017, the OAG has been responsible for auditing Western Australia local governments. As part of this process, the OAG provides indicative audit fees annually for the upcoming financial year.

On 31 March 2025, Council was notified of the indicative audit fee of \$47,077 for the 2024/25 financial year, along with the introduction of interim billing.

The OAG has now implemented a revised billing approach, whereby up to 50% of the indicative audit fee is invoiced upon completion of the interim audit, which is scheduled from 05 - 09 May 2025. Historically, audit invoices were issued only after the final audit was completed and the audit opinion released. This change aligns the OAG's billing practices with standard professional services industries, where billing occurs upon completion of key milestones.

The remaining balance of the audit fee will be invoiced upon completion of the final audit and issuance of the audit report. This change will impact the 2024/25 budget, as Council has already paid the 2023/24 audit fees and is now required to pay up to 50% of the 2024/25 audit fees within the same financial year. As this change was only communicated on 31 March 2025, insufficient budget provision was made to accommodate the additional cost within the current financial year.

Consultation:

Consultation was undertaken with the OAG.

Statutory Environment:

Local Government Act 1995

- 6.8. Expenditure from municipal fund not included in annual budget
- (1) A local government is not to incur expenditure from its municipal fund for an additional

purpose except where the expenditure -

- is incurred in a financial year before the adoption of the annual budget by the local government; or
- (b) is authorised in advance by resolution*; or
- (c) is authorised in advance by the mayor or president in an emergency.

Relevant Plans and Policy:

Policy 2.35 Procurement.

Financial Implications:

There are no financial implications relating to 2024/25 budget, as the necessary savings from the E042020.327 have been identified to offset the unbudgeted expenditure at E042020.323.

Risk Assessment:

The risk in relation to this matter is assessed as 'Medium'. Failure to comply with the new billing structure could be seen as non-compliance with the new audit billing requirements.

| Consequence | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Extreme |
|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|--------|---------|
| Likelihood | Ilisigililicalit | | | | |
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe |
| Possible | Low | Medium | Medium | High | High |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Low | Low | Medium |

| Risk Rating | Action |
|-------------|---|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. |
| MEDIUM | Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonably practical. |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. |

Community & Strategic Objectives:

This item relates to delivery of core business and services detailed in the Shire of Brookton Corporate Compendium – June 2032, duly appended to the BROOKTON Corporate Business Plan July 2022 to June 2032.

Comment:

The reallocation of the funds can take place with the existing 2024/25 budget to accommodate the interim audit invoice, ensuring an adopted balanced budget is maintained.

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION

That Council approves the budget amendment of \$23,539 from E042020.327 to E042020.323 to meet the unbudgeted expenditure of the 2024/25 Interim Audit Fees.

(Absolute majority vote required)

^{*} Absolute majority required

OCM 05.25-08 COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr Bell SECONDED Cr Copping

That Council approves the budget amendment of \$23,539 from E042020.327 to E042020.323 to meet the unbudgeted expenditure of the 2024/25 Interim Audit Fees.

CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis

Against: Nil

14.05.25.03 LIST OF PAYMENTS – APRIL 2025

File No: N/A

Date of Meeting: 15 May 2025

Location/Address: 14 White Street, Brookton

Name of Applicant: Shire of Brookton
Name of Owner: Shire of Brookton

Author/s: Jessika Ashworth – Finance Creditors & Records Officer

Authorising Officer: Deanne Sweeney – Manager Corporate and Community

The author and authorising officer do not have an interest

Declaration of Interest: in this item

Voting Requirements: Simple

Previous Report: 16 April 2025

Summary of Report:

The purpose of this report is to present the list of payments for the month of April 2025, as required under the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996*.

Description of Proposal:

The accounts paid under Delegation 1.1, Power to Make Payments are included at Attachment 14.05.25.03A.

A detailed transaction listing of credit card expenditure paid for the period ended 30 April 2025 is included at Attachment 14.05.25.03B.

Background

In accordance with Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 Clause 13 (1) schedules of all payments made through Council's bank accounts are presented to Council for inspection.

Consultation: Nil

Statutory Environment:

Council has delegated, to the Chief Executive Officer, the exercise of its power to make payments from the Shire's Municipal and Trust funds.

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996:

- 13. Payments from municipal fund or trust fund by CEO, CEO's duties as to etc.
- (1) If the local government has delegated to the CEO the exercise of its power to make payments from the municipal fund or the trust fund, a list of accounts paid by the CEO is to be prepared each month showing for each account paid since the last such list was prepared
 - (a) the payee's name; and
 - (b) the amount of the payment; and
 - (c) the date of the payment; and
 - (d) sufficient information to identify the transaction.
- (2) A list of accounts for approval to be paid is to be prepared each month showing
 - (a) for each account which requires council authorisation in that month —
 - (i) the payee's name; and
 - (ii) the amount of the payment; and
 - (iii) sufficient information to identify the transaction; and
 - (b) the date of the meeting of the council to which the list is to be presented.

- (3) A list prepared under sub-regulation (1) or (2) is to be
 - (a) presented to the council at the next ordinary meeting of the council after the list is prepared; and
 - (b) recorded in the minutes of that meeting.

13A. Payments by employees via purchasing cards

- (1) If a local government has authorised an employee to use a credit, debit or other purchasing card, a list of payments made using the card must be prepared each month showing the following for each payment made since the last such list was prepared
 - (a) the payee's name;
 - (b) the amount of the payment;
 - (c) the date of the payment;
 - (d) sufficient information to identify the payment.
- (2) A list prepared under subregulation (1) must be
 - (a) presented to the council at the next ordinary meeting of the council after the list is prepared; and
 - (b) recorded in the minutes of that meeting.

Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996

- 13. Publication of unconfirmed minutes of meetings (Act s. 5.25(1)(i))
- (1) The CEO must publish on the local government's official website
 - (a) the unconfirmed minutes of each council and committee meeting that is open to members of the public;

Relevant Plans and Policy:

Policy 2.35 Procurement.

Financial Implications: Nil

Risk Assessment:

The risk in relation to this matter is assessed as 'Medium' on the basis that if Council does not accept the payments. The risk identified would be failure to fulfil statutory regulations or compliance requirements. Shire Officers provide a full detailed listing of payments made in a timely manner.

| Consequence | Incignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Extreme | |
|----------------|---------------|----------|----------|--------|---------|--|
| Likelihood | Insignificant | IVIIIIOI | Moderate | Major | Extreme | |
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe | |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe | |
| Possible | Low | Medium | Medium | High | High | |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High | |
| Rare | Low | Low | Low | Low | Medium | |

| Risk Rating | Action |
|-------------|---|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. |
| MEDIUM | Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonably practical. |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. |

Community & Strategic Objectives

This item relates to delivery of core business and services detailed in the Shire of Brookton Corporate Compendium – June 2032, duly appended to the BROOKTON Corporate Business Plan July 2022 to June 2032.

Comment: Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION

That Council receive:

- 1. the list of accounts, totalling \$978,059.50 paid under delegated authority in accordance with Regulation 13(1) of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 for the month of April 2025, as contained within Attachment 14.05.25.03A; and
- 2. the list of credit card transactions, totalling \$2,115.20 paid in April 2025, as contained within Attachment 14.05.25.03B.

(Simple majority vote required)

OCM 05.25-09

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr de Lange SECONDED Cr Copping

That Council receive:

- 1. the list of accounts, totalling \$978,059.50 paid under delegated authority in accordance with Regulation 13(1) of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 for the month of April 2025, as contained within Attachment 14.05.25.03A; and
- 2. the list of credit card transactions, totalling \$2,115.20 paid in April 2025, as contained within Attachment 14.05.25.03B.

CARRIED BY SIMPLE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis Against: Nil

Attachments

Attachment 14.05.25.03A – List of Accounts Paid. Attachment 14.05.25.03B – Credit Card Transactions.

Attachment 14.05.25.03A

List of Payments Paid in April 2025

| CHQ/EFT | DATE | NAME | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|-----------|------------|--|--|------------|
| DD8372.1 | 01/04/2025 | AWARE SUPER PTY LTD | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$7,177.64 |
| DD8372.2 | 01/04/2025 | AUSTRALIAN RETIREMENT TRUST | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$298.44 |
| DD8372.3 | 01/04/2025 | COLONIAL FIRST STATE CHOICE WHOLESALE PERSONAL SUPER | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$598.44 |
| DD8372.4 | 01/04/2025 | MLC NOMINEES PTY LIMITED | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$367.77 |
| DD8372.5 | 01/04/2025 | SANDHURST TRUSTEES | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$992.31 |
| DD8372.6 | 01/04/2025 | HUB24 SUPERFUND | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$356.05 |
| DD8372.7 | 01/04/2025 | HOSTPLUS | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$733.32 |
| DD8372.8 | 01/04/2025 | AUSTRALIAN SUPER PTY LTD | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$2,353.95 |
| DD8372.9 | 01/04/2025 | THE TRUSTEE FOR JOHNS FAMILY SUPER FUND | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$559.02 |
| DD8372.10 | 1/04/2025 | EQUIP SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$647.34 |
| DD8372.11 | 1/04/2025 | REST INDUSTRY SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$479.17 |
| DD8386.1 | 03/04/2025 | WATER CORPORATION OF WA | WATER USAGE CHARGES FOR OVAL WATER (70%) UNIT 1 | \$5,169.70 |
| | | | WHITTINGTON (10%) UNIT 2 WHITTINGTON (10%) UNIT 3 | |
| | | | WHITTINGTON (10%) 10 JANUARY 25 TO 12 MARCH 25 | |
| | | | OVALOP, U133WS, U233WS, U333WS | |
| DD8386.2 | 2/04/2025 | WATER CORPORATION OF WA | WATER SERVICE CHARGES FOR STANDPIPE 25MM 1 MARCH 25 TO 30 APRIL 25 | \$5,474.38 |
| DD8386.3 | 02/04/2025 | SYNERGY | ELECTRICITY CHARGES 25 JANUARY 25 TO 24 FEBRUARY 25 | \$2,911.05 |
| DD6366.3 | 02/04/2023 | STINENGT | FOR STREET LIGHTS X 185 | \$2,911.05 |
| DD8388.1 | 04/04/2025 | TELSTRA CORPORATION | WIRELESS M2M DATA PLAN 150MB (RETIC CONTROLLER - | \$28.98 |
| | | | OVAL) & 5MB (SEWERAGE PUMP STATION ALARM), OVALOP | |
| | | | SEWEOP MARCH 25 | |
| DD8399.1 | 10/04/2025 | SYNERGY | ELECTRICITY SUPPLY & USAGE CHARGES 12 FEBRUARY 25 TO | \$2,279.90 |
| | | | 11 MARCH 25 CARAOP, OVALOP, WBOP | |
| DD8408.1 | 15/04/2025 | SYNERGY | ELECTRICITY SUPPLY & CONSUMPTION CHARGE 22/01/2025 | \$128.29 |
| | | | TO 25/03/2025 MADDISON SQUARE RETICULATION MADIOP | |
| DD8410.1 | 15/04/2025 | AWARE SUPER PTY LTD | Payroll deductions | \$6,907.04 |
| DD8410.2 | 15/04/2025 | AUSTRALIAN RETIREMENT TRUST | Superannuation contributions | \$298.44 |
| DD8410.3 | 15/04/2025 | COLONIAL FIRST STATE CHOICE WHOLESALE PERSONAL SUPER | Payroll deductions | \$598.25 |
| DD8410.4 | 15/04/2025 | MLC NOMINEES PTY LIMITED | Superannuation contributions | \$367.77 |
| | | | | |

| CHQ/EFT | DATE | NAME | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|-----------|------------|---|---|-------------|
| DD8410.5 | 15/04/2025 | SANDHURST TRUSTEES | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$992.31 |
| DD8410.6 | 15/04/2025 | HOSTPLUS | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$608.50 |
| DD8410.7 | 15/04/2025 | HUB24 SUPERFUND | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$356.05 |
| DD8410.8 | 15/04/2025 | AUSTRALIAN SUPER PTY LTD | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$2,355.09 |
| DD8410.9 | 15/04/2025 | THE TRUSTEE FOR JOHNS FAMILY SUPER FUND | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$559.02 |
| DD8410.10 | 15/04/2025 | EQUIP SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$647.34 |
| DD8410.11 | 15/04/2025 | REST INDUSTRY SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$459.64 |
| DD8411.1 | 14/04/2025 | SHIRE OF BROOKTON - MASTERCARD - MCC | CREDIT CARD PURCHASES MCC, NEW CESM VEHICLE LICENCE RENEWAL, FIRST AID COURSE FOR EGO, STARLINK KIT FOR NEW CESM VEHICLE, BEAN BAG FILL FOR BEANS BAGS AT AQUATIC CENTRE MARCH 25 | \$931.10 |
| DD8411.2 | 14/04/2025 | SHIRE OF BROOKTON - MASTERCARD - CESM | CREDIT CARD PURCHAES CESM, WELFARE LUNCH INCIDENT #711537 & CARD FEE MARCH 25 | \$324.00 |
| DD8411.3 | 14/04/2025 | SHIRE OF BROOKTON - MASTERCARD - CEO | CREDIT CARD PURCHASES CEO INCLUDES WATER FILTER REPLACEMENT DEPOOP, STARLINK 40GB SUBSCRIPTION 5/3/25 TO 5/4/25 WB EVA PAVILION & WBSHEDOP, SINCH MESSAGE MEDIA 2279 OUTBOUND & MONHTLY FEES, ZOOM VIDEO YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION, INTERNATIONAL FEES & CREDIT CARD FEE MARCH 25 | \$860.10 |
| DD8421.1 | 16/04/2025 | SYNERGY | ELECTRICITY SUPPLY & CONSUMPTION CHARGES 24/01/2025 TO 26/03/2025 MEMORIAL PARK LIGHTS & LIGHTS MEMPOP | \$10,640.47 |
| DD8423.1 | 15/04/2025 | 3E ADVANTAGE PTY LTD | PRINTING MONTHLY SERVICE FEE MARCH 25 - ADMIN OFFICE B&W X 10,300 & COLOUR X 9000 | \$1,707.92 |
| DD8425.1 | 17/04/2025 | SYNERGY | ELECTRICITY SUPPLY CHARGES 23/02/25 TO 25/03/25 WATER HARVESTING DAM WAHPOP2 | \$125.31 |
| DD8427.1 | 16/04/2025 | TELSTRA CORPORATION | TELSTRA SERVICES & RENTAL CHARGES FOR SHIRE 23/03/25 TO 22/04/25 - ADMINISTRATION | \$97.21 |
| DD8431.1 | 21/04/2025 | TELSTRA CORPORATION | PHONE USAGE CHARGES FOR BMO, PARKS LEADING HAND, CEO, MCC, WC, MP, C CARETAKER, CESM, SWIMMING POOL, W LEADING HAND & CESM NEW MOBILE PHONE REPYAMENTS APRIL 25 | \$630.00 |
| DD8431.2 | 1/04/2025 | SYNERGY | ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION CHARGES FOR 185 X STREET LIGHTS 25/02/25 TO 24/03/25 | \$2,547.71 |
| DD8431.3 | 22/04/2025 | SYNERGY | ELECTRICITY SUPPLY & CONSUMPTION CHARGE 23/01/25 TO 28/03/25 RAILWAY STATION RWSTOP | \$2,381.46 |
| DD8437.1 | 29/04/2025 | AWARE SUPER PTY LTD | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$6,524.24 |

| CHQ/EFT | DATE | NAME | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|-----------|------------|--|--|-------------|
| DD8437.2 | 29/04/2025 | AUSTRALIAN RETIREMENT TRUST | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$265.99 |
| DD8437.3 | 29/04/2025 | COLONIAL FIRST STATE CHOICE WHOLESALE PERSONAL SUPER | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$597.61 |
| DD8437.4 | 29/04/2025 | MLC NOMINEES PTY LIMITED | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$367.77 |
| DD8437.5 | 29/04/2025 | SANDHURST TRUSTEES | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$992.31 |
| DD8437.6 | 29/04/2025 | HOSTPLUS | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$629.56 |
| DD8437.7 | 29/04/2025 | HUB24 SUPERFUND | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$356.05 |
| DD8437.8 | 29/04/2025 | AUSTRALIAN SUPER PTY LTD | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$2,807.40 |
| DD8437.9 | 29/04/2025 | THE TRUSTEE FOR JOHNS FAMILY SUPER FUND | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$559.02 |
| DD8437.10 | 29/04/2025 | EQUIP SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$647.34 |
| DD8437.11 | 29/04/2025 | REST INDUSTRY SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$459.64 |
| DD8439.1 | 29/04/2025 | SYNERGY | ELECTRICITY SUPPLY & CONSUMPTION CHARGE 23/01/2025 | \$85.61 |
| | | | TO 02/04/2025 COMMUNITY HOUSING COMMON AREA U5MSOP | |
| EFT16673 | 04/04/2025 | BROOKTON TYRE SERVICE | REPAIR AND REPLACE PUNCTURED TYRE PG8 FEBRUARY 25 | \$2,922.70 |
| EFT16674 | 04/04/2025 | FLEET FITNESS | ANNUAL SERVICE OF GYM EQUIPMENT - BROOKTON COMMUNITY GYM - MARCH 25 GYMOP | \$517.00 |
| EFT16675 | 04/04/2025 | KEITH THE MAINTENANCE MAN | LABOUR & PLANT TO BRING 67 WHITHALL STREET TO FIRE COMPLIANCE FIREGO FEBRUARY 25 | \$880.00 |
| EFT16676 | 04/04/2025 | NICHOLLS BUS & COACH SERVICE | ANNUAL INSPECTION OF COMMUNITY BUS PCB1 - APRIL 25 | \$251.55 |
| EFT16677 | 04/04/2025 | OFFICE LINE GROUP PTY LTD | PURCHASE OF CHAIRS X 144, CHAIR TROLLEYS X 3 & DELIVERY FOR THE MEMORIAL HALL - MARCH 25 | \$29,675.80 |
| EFT16678 | 04/04/2025 | WATER CORPORATION OF WA | WATER USAGE 9 JANUARY 25 TO 11 MARCH 25 & SERVICE CHARGES 1 MARCH 25 TO 30 APRIL 25 FOR CRC BUILDING | \$61.45 |
| EFT16679 | 04/04/2025 | BOEKEMAN MACHINERY | BUS HIRE BOND REFUND | \$350.00 |
| EFT16680 | 04/04/2025 | HAYLEY WILLIAMS | GYM KEY BOND REFUND | \$70.00 |
| EFT16681 | 04/04/2025 | JANICE TURRELL | FACILITY HIRE BOND REFUND | \$110.00 |
| EFT16682 | 04/04/2025 | JESSICA-ROSE INSCH | GYM KEY BOND REFUND | \$70.00 |
| EFT16683 | 04/04/2025 | RURAL HEALTH WEST | COMMUNITY BUS BOND REFUND | \$600.00 |
| EFT16684 | 14/04/2025 | 3E ADVANTAGE PTY LTD | MONTHLY PRINTING SERVICE FEE, B&W X 4000, COLOUR X 6000 CRC FEBRUARY 25 | \$2,350.48 |
| EFT16685 | 14/04/2025 | AC ELECTRICS WA | REPLACE SEPTIC TANK PUMP CONNECTION FOR CARAOP MARCH 25 | \$525.25 |
| EFT16686 | 14/04/2025 | ALDERSYDE AGRICULTURAL HALL INC | HIRE OF ALDERSYDE HALL - FIRE TRAINING 9/4/25 8AM TO 2PM | \$300.00 |

| CHQ/EFT | DATE | NAME | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|----------|------------|--|---|-------------|
| EFT16687 | 14/04/2025 | AMPAC DEBT RECOVERY | RATES DEBT RECOVERY FOR A388 PALISADE FEE & A2682 | \$2,662.00 |
| | | | PALISADE FEE - MARCH 25 | |
| EFT16688 | 14/04/2025 | ARBOR CENTRE GROUP PTY LTD | ARBORICULTURE TREE ASSESSMENT & REPORT -TREES AT | \$5,016.00 |
| | | | CARAVAN PARK - CARAOP FEBRUARY 25 | |
| EFT16689 | 14/04/2025 | ARM SECURITY | SECURITY FOR ADMIN OFFICE FROM 1 APRIL 25 TO 30 JUNE 25 | \$332.63 |
| EFT16690 | 14/04/2025 | ARYO STOKES | ADDITIONAL SEWERAGE INCENTIVE PAYMENT FOR A370 DUE TO FEE CHANGES | \$200.00 |
| EFT16691 | 14/04/2025 | ATKINS MECHANICAL SERVICE | EMERGENCY REPAIRS RAM REMOVAL & D STROKE PLUS REFIT | \$2,280.85 |
| | | | FOR PT14 APRIL 25 | |
| EFT16692 | 14/04/2025 | ATO | BAS PAYMENT JANUARY 2025 TO MARCH 2025 | \$76,334.00 |
| EFT16693 | 14/04/2025 | AUSTRALIA POST | MAIL POSTAL BOX YEARLY RENEWAL FOR THE SHIRE MARCH 25 TO MARCH 26 | \$677.77 |
| EFT16694 | 14/04/2025 | AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL CHARACTER CHECK | NATIONAL CRIMINAL HISTORY CHECK X 1 ADMINISTRATION | \$53.00 |
| | | | TRAINEE - FEBRUARY 25 | |
| EFT16695 | 14/04/2025 | B & N EYRE BROOKTON NEWSAGENCY | MONTHLY STATIONARY SUPPLIES INCLUDING AUSTRALIA DAY | \$83.15 |
| | | | AWARD FRAMES EV0001 , MAGNETS JANUARY 25 | |
| EFT16696 | 14/04/2025 | BEDFORD ARMS HOTEL | ELECTED MEMBERS REFRESHMENTS MARCH 25 | \$56.00 |
| EFT16697 | 14/04/2025 | BOOKEASY AUSTRALIA PTY LTD | CARAVAN PARK ROOM MANAGER MONTHLY FEE MARCH 25 CARAOP | \$242.00 |
| EFT16698 | 14/04/2025 | BROOKTON 24/7 TOWING | UNIVERSAL JOINT REPAIR ON PU37 MARCH 25 | \$2,687.30 |
| EFT16699 | 14/04/2025 | BROOKTON PLUMBING | REPLACE BASIN TAPS AT CRC, BCRCOP MARCH 25 | \$455.40 |
| EFT16700 | 14/04/2025 | BROOKTON PROFESSIONAL SERVICES CENTRE | CRC BUILDING RENT FOR APRIL 25 | \$1,050.00 |
| EFT16701 | 14/04/2025 | BUILDING & ENERGY | BSL PAYMENT X 1 MARCH 25 FOR A235 | \$447.10 |
| EFT16702 | 14/04/2025 | BULL MOTOR BODIES PTY LTD | BATTERY & ELECTRONICS FOR NEW CESM VEHICLE FEBRUARY 25 | \$3,316.52 |
| EFT16703 | 14/04/2025 | C & D CUTRI | LEVEL 1 BRIDGE INSPECTIONS BRDGOP MARCH 25 | \$5,940.00 |
| EFT16704 | 14/04/2025 | CHILD SUPPORT AGENCY EMPLOYER SERVICES | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$307.06 |
| EFT16705 | 14/04/2025 | CUBALLING WINDSCREENS, PANEL, PAINT AND TOWING | REPLACE WINDSCREEN ON PU35 MARCH 25 | \$300.00 |
| EFT16706 | 14/04/2025 | DELTA AGRIBUSINESS WA- BROOKTON RURAL TRADERS | BLOWER VACUUM 18V SKIN & BATTERY & CHARGER KIT FOR WBOP FEBRUARY 25 | \$1,309.06 |
| EFT16707 | 14/04/2025 | ELECTRA MINERALS LTD | RATES REFUND FOR ASSESSMENT A2924 LOT E70/06134 MINING LEASE BROOKTON WA 6306 | \$536.56 |
| EFT16708 | 14/04/2025 | FULLPOWER ELECTRICS (WA) PTY LTD | EMERGENCY CALL OUT TO WEST BROOKTON FIRE SHED, SOLAR POWER FAILED & GENERATOR FAILED TO START - WBSHEDOP MARCH 25 | \$1,591.15 |

| CHQ/EFT | DATE | NAME | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|----------|------------|---|---|------------|
| EFT16709 | 14/04/2025 | GERALDTON TRANSPORT | FREIGHT CHARGES FOR 1 PALLET OF EZ STREET POTHOLE REPAIR OTHMRRM MARCH 25 | \$217.03 |
| EFT16710 | 14/04/2025 | H RUSHTON & CO | ADDITIONAL SEWERAGE INCENTIVE PAYMENT FOR A448 DUE TO FEE CHANGE | \$200.00 |
| EFT16711 | 14/04/2025 | JASON SIGNMAKERS | DFES SPEC SIGNAGE AND SHIRE LOGOS FOR NEW CESM VEHICLE MARCH 25 | \$2,467.44 |
| EFT16712 | 14/04/2025 | LANDGATE (DOLA) | RURAL UV CHARGEABLE SCHEDULE:R2025/02 , 15/02/2025 TO 28/02/2025 | \$94.36 |
| EFT16713 | 14/04/2025 | LEIGH ANDERSON | REIMBURSEMENT FOR PARKING COSTS TO ATTEND TRAINING FO-PR 3/4/25 | \$50.00 |
| EFT16714 | 14/04/2025 | LIZ LANGE | ADDITIONAL SEWERAGE INCENTIVE PAYMENT FOR A329 DUE TO FEE CHANGE | \$200.00 |
| EFT16715 | 14/04/2025 | LOCAL GOVERNMENT PROFESSIONALS AUSTRALIA WA | MICROSOFT WORD TRAINING FOR GO - MAY 25 | \$1,935.00 |
| EFT16716 | 14/04/2025 | MARKET CREATIONS AGENCY MARKET CREATIONS AGENCY PTY LTD | USERWAY ACCESSIBILITY WIDGET FOR SHIRE WEBSITE - MARCH 25 | \$1,100.00 |
| EFT16717 | 14/04/2025 | MOORE AUSTRALIA (WA) PTY LTD | STAFF TRAINING FOR FO-PAYROLL, TAX WORKSHOP APRIL 25 | \$1,045.00 |
| EFT16718 | 14/04/2025 | NARROGIN CASHAN ENTERPRISES PTY LTD T/A NARROGIN CARPETS & CURTAINS | SUPPLY & INSTALL VINYL FLOORING IN U233WS MARCH 25, REPLACE & INSTALL CARPET IN U740WS MARCH 25 | \$6,380.00 |
| EFT16719 | 14/04/2025 | NEW GROUND WATER SERVICES PTY LTD | SUPPLY & INSTALL TRANSDUCER & CONNECT THROUGH SMART APP - OVALOP MARCH 25 | \$2,403.50 |
| EFT16720 | 14/04/2025 | NORTH DANDALUP TURNER MECHANICAL SERVICE PTY LTD | REPLACE FAILED COMPRESSOR UNIT ON PG9 MARCH 25, REACTIVE MAINTENANCE SUPPLY & FIX BLOWN HYDROLIC HOSE PG9, TRAVEL & REPLACEMENT OF TURBO PG9, REPLACE DIFF LOCK SOLENIOD PG9 | \$9,522.70 |
| EFT16721 | 14/04/2025 | NORTHAM AUTOS PTY LTD T/A NORTHAM MAZDA, SUZUKI & GWM | VEHICLE SENSOR INSPECTION TO SEE REQUIRED WORKS FOR PAV6 FEBRUARY 25 | \$160.60 |
| EFT16722 | 14/04/2025 | NOURISH BROOKTON | MONTHLY REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING FOR SHIRE OFFICE, COUNCIL & WB EVA PAVILION INCLUDES MILK, SOFT DRINK, PEANUT PASTE, TOMATO & BBQ SAUCE, JUICE, TEABAGS, DISHWASHER TABLETS, CLEANING SPRAY, BI CARB SODA FEBRUARY 25 | \$217.71 |
| EFT16723 | 14/04/2025 | SHIRE OF BROOKTON | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$1,350.00 |
| EFT16724 | 14/04/2025 | SKYE FISHER | REIMBURSEMENT OF MEMBERSHIP FEES LG PROFESSIONALS AFFILIATE BCRCC MARCH 25 | \$95.01 |

| CHQ/EFT | DATE | NAME | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|----------|------------|--|---|------------|
| EFT16725 | 14/04/2025 | STEPHEN CARRICK ARCHITECTS PTY LTD AS | PRINTING OF BROOKTON RAILWAY STATION ARCHITECTURAL | \$456.50 |
| | | TRUSTEE FOR THE S&S CARRICK FAMILY TRUST | DESIGNS & ADMINISTRATION FEE - RWSTCAP MARCH 25 | |
| EFT16726 | 14/04/2025 | TATE LUNN | REIMBURSEMENT LATCHING SOLENOID COIL FOR HAPPY | \$84.34 |
| | | | VALLEY WATER LINE WAHPOP2 MARCH 25 | |
| EFT16727 | 14/04/2025 | THE RIDGE STUDIO | SUPPLY OF GRAVEL FROM PROPERTY FOR ONGOING ROAD | \$3,040.48 |
| | | | WORKS - FEBRUARY 25 - DAVIR2R, MATTR2R & STKWR2R | |
| EFT16728 | 14/04/2025 | WA CONTRACT RANGER SERVICES | RANGER CONTRACT SERVICES 5/3/25 3.25 HOURS & 11/3/25 3.25 HOURS | \$1,443.75 |
| EFT16729 | 14/04/2025 | WALLIS COMPUTER SOLUTIONS | REPLACEMENT COMPUTER FOR CRC FRONT COUNTER - MARCH 25 | \$3,859.35 |
| EFT16730 | 14/04/2025 | WHEATBELT STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING | STRENGTH & BALANCE CLASSES 7 MARCH 25, 8 MARCH 25, 14 MARCH 25, 15 MARCH 25 - 40 ATTENDEES TOTAL & TRAVEL EV0013 | \$896.50 |
| EFT16731 | 14/04/2025 | WHITTINGTON HOLDINGS (1981) PTY LTD | RATES REFUND FOR ASSESSMENT A803 BOWRING ROAD BROOKTON 6306 | \$464.23 |
| EFT16732 | 14/04/2025 | ZIRCODATA (TOTALLY CONFIDENTIAL RECORDS) | STORAGE CHARGES FOR ARCHIVE BOXES - 26/1/25 TO 28/2/25 | \$55.18 |
| EFT16733 | 14/04/2025 | ZONE 50 ENGINEERING SURVEYS PTY LTD | ENGINEERING SERVICES FOR DANGIN-MEARS ROAD - OVERLAY & WIDENING ROAD WBSF2 MARCH 25 | \$686.40 |
| EFT16744 | 23/04/2025 | ATKINS MECHANICAL SERVICE | ROLLER NOT STARTING - INSPECT, REPAIR & TRAVEL PR9 APRIL 25, REPAIR TO TRAILER PLUG PT18 APRIL 25 | \$585.20 |
| EFT16745 | 23/04/2025 | BEST OFFICE SYSTEMS | SHIRE ADMIN OFFICE PRINTER SOFTWARE UPDATE & TRAVEL FEBRUARY 25 | \$88.00 |
| EFT16746 | 23/04/2025 | BOC GASES | MONTHLY RENTAL CHARGES FOR OXYGEN, ACETYLENE, ARGOSHIELD & MEDICAL OXYGEN 26/02/2025 TO 28/03/2025 DEPOOP | \$58.03 |
| EFT16747 | 23/04/2025 | BRANDWORX AUSTRALIA | SHIRE ADMIN TRAINEE & GO UNIFORM ORDER MARCH 25 | \$562.01 |
| EFT16748 | 23/04/2025 | BROOKTON 24/7 TOWING | BLADE ADJUSTMENTS & GREASE POINTS ON RIDE ON MOWER PM10 JANUARY 25 | \$346.50 |
| EFT16749 | 23/04/2025 | BROOKTON PLUMBING | SEPTIC TANK PUMP OUT & DUMPING 40 WHITE ST X 2 & 23 & 25 WHITTINGTON ST, U140WS, U240WS, U340WS, U440WS, U540WS, U640WS, U840WS, 23WHITOP, 25WHITOP SHIRE ADMIN OFFICE, 33 WHITTINGTON U133WS, U233WS, U333WS, SUPPLY & INSTALL NEW SUMP PUMP FOR SEPTIC TANK CARAVAN PARK APRIL 25 | \$7,575.00 |

| CHQ/EFT | DATE | NAME | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|----------|------------|--|---|-------------|
| EFT16750 | 23/04/2025 | BROOKTON TYRE SERVICE | REPLACE 6 TYRES ON GARDEN TRUCK PT16, REPLACE 6 OLD TYRES PPT1, APRIL 25 CALL OUT ON SITE TYRE REPAIR & REPLACE TYRE ON PG9, REMOVE & REPAIR 3 X TYRES ON | \$7,015.25 |
| | | | GRADER PG9 MARCH 25 | |
| EFT16751 | 23/04/2025 | CORSIGN WA PTY LTD | 50 X TRAFFIC CONES OTHMRRM MARCH 25 | \$880.00 |
| EFT16752 | 23/04/2025 | DAWSONS CONCRETE & REINFORCING | FOOTPATH CONSTRUCTION FOR TILLER ST FROM NOVAK ST TO WILLIAMS ST, WITNFP APRIL 25 | \$58,410.00 |
| EFT16753 | 23/04/2025 | FUEL DISTRIBUTORS OF WA | REPLACEMENT FUEL METER FOR FUEL POD, PU37 MARCH 25 | \$296.76 |
| EFT16754 | 23/04/2025 | FULTON HOGAN | 53 X 20KG BAGS POTHOLE REPAIR OTHMRRM MARCH 25 | \$2,066.08 |
| EFT16755 | 23/04/2025 | HERSEY SAFETY PTY LTD | PPE FOR DEPOT INCLUDES 12 X PVC GLOVES, 10 X DISPOSABLE COVERALLS, 2 X DUST MASKS, 1 X BOX LATEX GLOVES, RID SUNSCREEN X 12 & DELIVERY FEE MARCH 25 | \$591.98 |
| EFT16756 | 23/04/2025 | J & IM FERGUSON FAMILY TRUST | GRAVEL ROYALTIES FOR 6000CUBIC @ \$2.50 PER CM MARCH 25 - WOODSFC | \$16,500.00 |
| EFT16757 | 23/04/2025 | JELCOBINE FARMS | WREATH X 2 FOR ANZAC SERVICE 25/04/2025 | \$220.00 |
| EFT16758 | 23/04/2025 | LGC TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT | TRAFFIC CONTROL FOR DANGIN-MEARS RD 17/3/25 TO 21/3/25 WBSF2 | \$60,652.95 |
| EFT16759 | 23/04/2025 | NARROGIN AUTO CENTRE | NEW CESM VEHICLE PURCHASE - 2024 FORD RANGER & TRADE IN OF 2019 MITSUBISHI PU35 | \$28,131.44 |
| EFT16760 | 23/04/2025 | NORTH DANDALUP TURNER MECHANICAL SERVICE PTY LTD | 11000KM SERVICE & 2X BEACONS FOR TRUCK PT14 - MARCH 25 | \$3,091.00 |
| EFT16761 | 23/04/2025 | NOURISH BROOKTON | MONTHLY REFRESHMENT PURCHASES INCLUDES MILK, COFFEE, BIN LINER FEBRUARY 25 | \$158.63 |
| EFT16762 | 23/04/2025 | REDFISH TECHNOLOGIES PTY LTD | COUNCIL CHAMBERS RELOCATION OF RECORDING HARDWARE ADMIOP MARCH 25 | \$1,140.70 |
| EFT16763 | 23/04/2025 | SEABROOK ABORIGINAL CORPORATION | GRAVEL ROYALTIES TO BE USED IN VARIOUS LOCATIONS 5000M3 OTHMRRM MARCH 25 | \$20,020.00 |
| EFT16764 | 23/04/2025 | STABILISATION TECHNOLOGY PTY LTD | PRELIMINARY PAVEMENT INVESTIGATION, INVOLVING SITE VISIT & ANALYSIS - DANGIN-MEARS RD SLK 0-1.8 APRIL 25 | \$5,038.00 |
| EFT16765 | 23/04/2025 | WA HINO SALES & SERVICES | VEHICLE ELECTRICAL CHECK & REPORT FOR PT18 APRIL 25 | \$418.00 |
| EFT16766 | 29/04/2025 | BROOKLANDS PARK PASTORAL | GRAVEL ROYALTIES FOR DANGIN MEARS & SOUTH KEWDA RDS, 5000 CUBIC @ \$5 PER CUBIC - WBSF2, STKWR2R | \$27,500.00 |
| EFT16767 | 29/04/2025 | BROOKTON 24/7 TOWING | 30BO TRITON SERVICE & BREAKS - MARCH 25 PU34 | \$1,064.15 |
| EFT16768 | 29/04/2025 | BROOKTON TYRE SERVICE | REPAIR PUNCTURED TYRE ON PL7 LOADER MARCH 25 | \$444.95 |
| EFT16769 | 29/04/2025 | CHARNE HAYDEN | REFUND FOR 2 NIGHT STAY - SHEOAK CHALET CANCELLATION 17/04/25 TO 19/04/25 | \$422.00 |

| CHQ/EFT | DATE | NAME | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|----------|------------|---|---|-------------|
| EFT16770 | 29/04/2025 | CHILD SUPPORT AGENCY EMPLOYER SERVICES | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$307.06 |
| EFT16771 | 29/04/2025 | FLEET FITNESS | REPAIR TO GYM FOOT STRAPS X 2 & POSTAGE - MARCH 25 GYMOP | \$148.50 |
| EFT16772 | 29/04/2025 | GARY SHERRY | REIMBURSEMENT 50% OF ELECTRICITY, SYNERGY CHARGES 24/01/25 TO 26/03/25, INCLUDED IN EMPLOYMENT CONTRACT 10MAOP | \$224.21 |
| EFT16773 | 29/04/2025 | GREAT SOUTHERN SUPPLIES T/AS G&M DETERGENTS | MONTHLY CLEANING ORDER FOR DEPOT, SHIRE ADMIN, WB EVA PAVILION, CARAVAN PARK, ROBINSON ROAD PUBLIC TOILETS, MARCH 25 | \$1,474.29 |
| EFT16774 | 29/04/2025 | GREAT SOUTHERN WASTE DISPOSAL | DOMESTIC RUBBISH COLLECTION 450 HOUSEHOLDS X 4 WEEKS, RECYCLING COLLECTION 335 HOUSEHOLDS X 2WEEKS, LANDFILL LABOUR 39 HOURS X 4 WEEKENDS + 18 EXTRA HOURS, LANDFILL MACHINE HOURS X 3, BINS OF WASTE X 12, CARBOARD BINS X 14, TRAILER OF WASTE X 1 - 30/01/2025 TO 27/03/2025 RUBBOP, TIPOP | \$38,317.40 |
| EFT16775 | 29/04/2025 | IMPACT MINERALS LIMITED | RATES REFUND FOR ASSESSMENT A2899 E70/05434 MINING LEASE BROOKTON WA 6306 | \$980.09 |
| EFT16776 | 29/04/2025 | INJURY CONTROL COUNCIL OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INC) | RETURN OF UNUSED FUNDS FOR IMPROVE YOUR HEALTH GRANT MARCH 25 GR001 | \$273.82 |
| EFT16777 | 29/04/2025 | INTEGRATED ICT | NBN PHONE SYSTEM, INTERNET SERVICE & EQUIPMENT CHARGES, SHIRE OFFICE JANUARY 25 | \$306.37 |
| EFT16778 | 29/04/2025 | JULIE GARDNER | REFUND FOR 1 NIGHT STAY - WANDOO CHALET CANCELLATION 28/06/25 TO 29/06/25 | \$200.00 |
| EFT16779 | 29/04/2025 | LGC TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT | TRAFFIC CONTROL ACCOMMODATION 25/02/25 TO 04/04/25 FOR DANGIN-MEARS ROAD WBSF2 | \$15,114.00 |
| EFT16780 | 29/04/2025 | SHARON ELAINE WILLIAMS | REFUND PORTION OF REGISTRATION FEES FOR STERILISATION OF DOGS PER DOG REGULATIONS 2013 SECTION 19(I) DOG 2500029 -BELLA | \$15.00 |
| EFT16781 | 29/04/2025 | SHIRE OF BROOKTON | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$1,350.00 |
| EFT16782 | 29/04/2025 | SUE PHILLIPS | REFUND FOR 2 NIGHT STAY, POWERED SITE - CARAVAN PARK CANCELLATION 24/04/25 TO 26/04/25 | \$66.00 |
| EFT16783 | 29/04/2025 | WA CONTRACT RANGER SERVICES | RANGER CONTRACT SERVICES 02/04/2025 X 4 HOURS ANIMAL CONTROL & 09/04/2025 X 3.5 HOURS ANIMAL CONTROL | \$866.25 |
| EFT16784 | 29/04/2025 | WA LOCAL GOVERNMENT ASSN | STAFF TRAINING - FINANCE - CREDITORS & RECORDS, INTRODUCTION TO MANAGING RECORDS APRIL 25 - LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT — ESSENTIALS GO - 9 JUNE 2025 | \$1,309.00 |

| CHQ/EFT | DATE | NAME | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|----------|------------|--|--|--------------|
| EFT16785 | 29/04/2025 | WALLIS COMPUTER SOLUTIONS | NBN INTERNET SERVICE FOR SHIRE OFFICE, XENEX BUSINESS | \$148.50 |
| | | | FIXED WIRELESS 100/100 MBPS UNLIMITED DATA, BILLING | |
| | | | PERIOD APRIL 25 | |
| EFT16786 | 29/04/2025 | WCP CIVIL PTY LTD | CEMENT STABILISATION FOR DANGIN-MEARS RDSLK 3.15 TO | \$178,914.56 |
| | | | 7.15 29/03/25 TO 04/04/25 WBSF2 | |
| EFT16787 | 29/04/2025 | WHEATBELT STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING | STRENGTH & BALANCE CLASSES 21/03/25, 22/03/25, | \$896.50 |
| | | | 28/03/25, 29/03/25 - TOTAL 40 ATTENDEES & TRAVEL, EV0013 | |
| EFT16788 | 29/04/2025 | ZIRCODATA (TOTALLY CONFIDENTIAL RECORDS) | MONTHLY STORAGE OF ARCHIVE BOXES 01/03/2025 TO | \$55.18 |
| | | | 31/03/2025 | |
| 1360.1 | 3/04/2025 | CBA MERCHA - BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | \$3.40 |
| 1407.1 | 1/04/2025 | CBA MERCHA - BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | \$50.00 |
| 1407.1 | 1/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$0.92 |
| 1408.1 | 3/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$20.97 |
| 1408.1 | 3/04/2025 | CBA MERCHA - BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | \$48.22 |
| 1408.1 | 2/04/2025 | CBA MERCHA - BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | BANK FEE (NO GST)BANK FEE - MERCHANT BANK FEE - | \$31.82 |
| | | | MERCHANT FEE | |
| 1408.1 | 2/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$7.65 |
| 1409.1 | 4/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$7.99 |
| 1411.1 | 8/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$4.06 |
| 1412.1 | 9/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$10.96 |
| 1413.1 | 10/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$9.70 |
| 1414.1 | 11/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$4.13 |
| 1415.1 | 14/04/2025 | CBA MERCHA - BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | BANK FEE - BPOINT | \$5.00 |
| 1415.1 | 14/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$9.58 |
| 1416.1 | 15/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$8.85 |
| 1416.1 | 16/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$2.44 |
| 1417.1 | 17/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$21.48 |
| 1418.1 | 22/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$11.78 |
| 1418.1 | 23/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$2.02 |
| 1419.1 | 24/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$16.37 |
| 1420.1 | 28/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$13.08 |
| 1421.1 | 29/04/2025 | CBA MERCHA - BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | \$2.30 |
| 1421.1 | 30/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$12.66 |
| 1421.1 | 30/04/2025 | CBA MERCHA - BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | \$179.28 |
| 1421.1 | 30/04/2025 | CBA MERCHA - BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | BANK FEE - MERCHANT FEE | \$3.30 |

| CHQ/EFT | DATE | NAME | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------|
| 1421.1 | 29/04/2025 | EWAY - CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | CARAVAN PARK BOOKING SYSTEM FEES | \$8.10 |
| PAYJRUN*1261 | 1/04/2025 | SALARIES & WAGES | WEEK 40 - PPE 01/04/2025 | \$78,297.22 |
| PAYJRUN*1263 | 15/04/2025 | SALARIES & WAGES | WEEK 42 - PPE 15/04/2025 | \$76,512.01 |
| PAYJRUN*1265 | 29/04/2025 | SALARIES & WAGES | WEEK 44 - PPE 29/04/2025 | \$76,280.97 |
| | | | TOTAL | \$978,059.50 |

List of Credit Card Transactions Paid in April 2025

SHIRE OF BROOKTON - BENDIGO BANK MASTERCARD - CEO

| DIRECT DEBIT | DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|--------------|------------|--|----------|
| DD8411.3 | 14/04/2025 | WATER DISTRIBUTOR - STEFANI COMPATIBLE | \$67.00 |
| | | REPLACEMENT WATER FILTER SET X 2 DEPOOP | |
| | | STARLINK INTERNET - WB EVA PAVILION 40GB | \$176.00 |
| | | SUBSCRIPTION 5/3/25 TO 5/4/25 | |
| | | STARLINK INTERNET - WEST BROOKTON FIRE SHED 40GB | \$176.00 |
| | | SUBSCRIPTION 5/3/25 TO 5/4/25 WBSHEDOP | |
| | | SINCH MESSAGE MEDIA 2279 X OUTBOUND MESSAGES, | \$183.42 |
| | | MONHTLY ACCESS FEE & CREDIT CARD FEE | |
| | | ZOOM VIDEO COMMUNICATIONS - WORKPLACE PRO | \$246.29 |
| | | ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION | |
| | | INTERNATIONAL PURCHASE CARD FEE ZOOM | \$7.39 |
| | | BENDIGO BANK CARD FEE | \$4.00 |
| | | TOTAL | \$860.10 |

SHIRE OF BROOKTON - BENDIGO BANK MASTERCARD - MCC

| DIRECT DEBIT | DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|--------------|------------|---|----------|
| DD8411.1 | 14/04/2025 | 1UAU702 -13 DAY LICENCE FEE - DEPT OF TRANSPORT & | \$14.10 |
| | | RECORDING FEE | |
| | | ST JOHN TRAINING FIRST AID 16/4/25 EGO | \$170.00 |
| | | STARLINK MINI KIT & SHIPPING FOR NEW CESM VEHICLE | \$633.00 |
| | | BEAN BAG FILL X 5 FOR OUTDOOR BEAN BAGS - | \$55.00 |
| | | AQUATIC CENTRE - POOLGO | |
| | | BEAN BAG FILL X 5 FOR OUTDOOR BEAN BAGS - | \$55.00 |
| | | AQUATIC CENTRE - POOLGO | |
| | | BENDIGO BANK CARD FEE | \$4.00 |
| | | TOTAL | \$931.10 |

SHIRE OF BROOKTON - BENDIGO BANK MASTERCARD - CESM

| · | T | | T |
|--------------|------------|--|----------|
| DIRECT DEBIT | DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
| DD8411.2 | 14/04/2025 | STUMPY'S GATEWAY ROADHOUSE - WELFARE LUNCH | \$320.00 |
| | | INCIDENT #711537 | |
| | | BENDIGO BANK CARD FEE | \$4.00 |
| | | TOTAL | \$324.00 |

14.05.25.04 STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 30 APRIL 2025

File No: FIN007

Date of Meeting: 15 May 2025

Location/Address: N/A

Name of Applicant: Shire of Brookton
Name of Owner: Shire of Brookton

Author/s:Deanne Sweeney - Manager Corporate & CommunityAuthorising Officer:Deanne Sweeney - Manager Corporate & CommunityDeclaration of Interest:The authors have no financial interest in this matter

Voting Requirements: Simple Majority **Previous Report:** 16 April 2025

Summary of Item:

The Statement of Financial Activity for the Period Ended 30 April 2025, together with associated commentaries are presented for Council's consideration.

Description of Proposal:

The Statement of Financial Activity for the Period Ended 30 April 2025 is presented for Council's consideration at Attachment 14.05.25.04A.

Background:

In accordance with Regulation 34 of the *Local Government (Financial Management)* Regulations 1996, the Shire is to prepare a monthly Statement of Financial Activity for approval by Council. December and January's reports are presented in February as Council does not meet in January.

Consultation:

Reporting officers receive monthly updates to track expenditure and income.

Statutory Environment:

Section 6.4 of the *Local Government Act 1995* requires a Local Government to prepare an annual financial statement for the preceding year and other financial reports as they prescribed.

Regulation 34(1) of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* as amended requires the Local Government to prepare monthly financial statements and report on actual performance against what was set out in the annual budget.

Relevant Plans and Policy: Nil.

Financial Implications:

The Budget is regularly monitored on at least a monthly basis, by the Chief Executive Officer, the Manager Corporate & Community and the Senior Finance Officer. Responsible Officers are also required to review their particular line items for anomalies each month, with a major annual budget review in accordance with Regulation 33A *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996*, completed by the last day of February.

Any material variances that have an impact on the outcome of the budgeted closing surplus position are detailed in the Monthly Financial Report contained within Attachment 14.05.25.04A.

Risk Assessment:

The risk in relation to this matter is assessed as 'Low' on the basis that if Council does not receive the Monthly Financial Reports for the month reported leading to the Shire not meeting legislative requirements on financial reporting. The risk identified would be failure to fulfil statutory regulations or compliance requirements.

| Consequence | Incignificant | Minor | Moderate | Maior | Fytuana | |
|----------------|---------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------|--|
| Likelihood | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Extreme | |
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe | |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe | |
| Possible | Low | Medium | 1edium Medium | | High | |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High | |
| Rare | Rare Low | | Low Low | | Medium | |

| Risk Rating | Action |
|-------------|---|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. |
| MEDIUM | Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonably practical. |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. |

Community & Strategic Objectives:

This item relates to delivery of core business and services detailed in the Shire of Brookton Corporate Compendium – June 2032, duly appended to the BROOKTON Corporate Business Plan July 2022 to June 2032.

Comment:

The Monthly Financial Reports has been prepared in accordance with statutory requirements.

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION

That Council, accordance with Section 6.4 of the Local Government Act 1995 and Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1995, receives the Monthly Statements of Financial Activity for the Period Ended 30 April 2025, as presented in Attachment 14.05.25.04A.

(Simple majority vote required)

OCM 05.25-10

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr Bell SECONDED Cr Wallis

That Council, accordance with Section 6.4 of the Local Government Act 1995 and Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1995, receives the Monthly Statements of Financial Activity for the Period Ended 30 April 2025, as presented in Attachment 14.05.25.04A.

CARRIED BY SIMPLE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis

Against: Nil

Attachment

Attachment 14.05.25.04A – Statement of Financial Activity for 30 April 2025.

SHIRE OF BROOKTON

MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT (Containing the Statement of Financial Activity) FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 30 APRIL 2025

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995 LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Summary II | nformation - Graphs | 2 |
|--------------|--|----|
| Executive S | ummary | 3 |
| Statement | of Financial Activity by Nature | 4 |
| Statement | of Financial Activity by Program | 6 |
| Basis of Pre | paration | 8 |
| Note 1 | Statement of Financial Activity Information | 9 |
| Note 1 | Statement of Financial Activity Information (Alternative Presentation) | 10 |
| Note 2 | Cash and Financial Assets | 11 |
| Note 3 | Receivables | 12 |
| Note 4 | Other Current Assets | 13 |
| Note 5 | Payables | 14 |
| Note 6 | Rate Revenue | 15 |
| Note 7 | Disposal of Assets | 16 |
| Note 8 | Capital Acquisitions | 17 |
| Note 9 | Borrowings | 19 |
| Note 10 | Lease Liabilities | 20 |
| Note 11 | Reserve Accounts | 21 |
| Note 12 | Other Current Liabilities | 22 |
| Note 13 | Grants, subsidies and contributions | 23 |
| Note 14 | Capital grants, subsidies and contributions | 24 |
| Note 15 | Trust Fund | 25 |
| Note 16 | Budget Amendments | 26 |
| Note 17 | Explanation of Material Variances | 29 |



This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and Notes.

Funding surplus / (deficit) Components

Funding surplus / (deficit)

YTD YTD Budget (a) (b)-(a) (b) \$1.81 M \$1.89 M 50.00 M \$1.89 M \$0.00 M (\$1.19 M) \$2,40 M \$3.60 M

Refer to Note 5 - Payables

Refer to Statement of Financial Activity

Cash and cash equivalents

\$15.54 M % of total Unrestricted Cash \$3.07 M 19.8% Restricted Cash \$12.47 M 80.2%

Refer to Note 2 - Cash and Financial Assets

Payables

\$0,21 M % Outstanding Trade Payables \$0.11 M 0 to 30 Days 79.4% Over 30 Days 20.6% Over 90 Days 0%

Receivables \$0.80 M % Collected \$0.25 M 93% \$0.56 M Over 30 Days 94.2% Over 90 Days 3.9% Refer to Note 3 - Receivables

Key Operating Activities

Amount attributable to operating activities

YTD YTD Var. \$ Adopted Budget Budget (a) Actual (b) (b)-(a) \$0.10 M (\$0.54 M) \$1.93 M \$2,47 M Refer to Statement of Financial Activity

Rates Revenue

\$2.88 M YTD Actual YTD Budget \$2.87 M 0.1%

Refer to Statement of Financial Activity

Grants, Subsidies and Contributions % Variance YTD Actual \$1.04 M YTD Budget \$1.28 M

(19.2%)

Refer to Note 13 - Operating Grants and Contributions

Fees and Charges

YTD Actual \$1.03 M YTD Budget \$0.85 M 21.1%

Refer to Statement of Financial Activity

Key Investing Activities

Amount attributable to investing activities

YTD YTD Var. \$ Adopted Budget Actual (b)-(a) (a) (b) \$3.95 M (\$5,23 M) (\$5.24 M) (\$1.29 M)

Proceeds on sale

\$0.18 M

\$0.22 M

Refer to Statement of Financial Activity

Asset Acquisition

YTD Actual \$3,29 M % Spent Adopted Budget \$9.03 M (63.5%) Refer to Note 8 - Capital Acquisitions

Capital Grants and Contributions YTD Actual \$1.80 M % Received \$3.51 M

(48.6%)

Refer to Note 8 - Capital Acquisitions

Adopted Budget

Key Financing Activities

Refer to Note 7 - Disposal of Assets

YTD Actual

Adopted Budget

Amount attributable to financing activities

(19.6%)

YTD YTD Var. \$ Adopted Budget (b)-(a) \$2.69 M (\$0.12 M) (\$2.82 M) \$3,32 M Refer to Statement of Financial Activity

Borrowings

Principal \$0.13 M repayments \$0.03 M Interest expense Principal due \$0.98 M Refer to Note 9 - Borrowings

Reserves

\$12.47 M \$0.28 M 0.0%

Refer to Note 11 - Cash Reserves

Lease Liability

\$0.00 M \$0.00 M Principal due \$0.02 M

Refer to Note 10 - Lease Liabilites

This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

KEY TERMS AND DESCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 30 APRIL 2025

NATURE DESCRIPTIONS

REVENUE

RATES

All rates levied under the Local Government Act 1995. Includes general, differential, specified area rates, minimum rates, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts and concessions offered. Excludes administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Refers to all amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not non-operating grants.

CAPITAL GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of identifiable non financial assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

REVENUE FROM CONTRACTS WITH CUSTOMERS

Revenue from contracts with customers is recognised when the local government satisfies its performance obligations under the contract.

FEES AND CHARGES

Revenues (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, and other fees and charges.

SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under Division 6 of Part 6 of the Local Government Act 1995. Regulation 54 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 identifies these as television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services. Exclude rubbish removal charges.

INTEREST REVENUE

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which can not be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, rebates, reimbursements etc.

PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Excess of assets received over the net book value for assets on their disposal.

EXPENSES

EMPLOYEE COSTS

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences, safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, maintenance agreements, communication expenses, advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, postage and freight etc. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology, rental or lease expenditures.

UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water. Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Shortfall between the value of assets received over the net book value for assets on their disposal.

DEPRECIATION

Depreciation expense raised on all classes of assets. Excluding Land.

FINANCE COSTS

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, allowance for impairment of assets, member's fees or State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

| Note (a) (b) (c) (c) - (b) ((c) - (b)) ((c) | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-----|
| Note (a) (b) (c) (c) - (b) (c) - (c) | | | | Amended | YTD | YTD | Variance | | |
| S S S S N | | Ref | Adopted Budget | Budget | Budget | Actual | \$ | % | Var |
| CREATINES | | Note | (a) | | (b) | (c) | (c) - (b) | ((c) - (b))/(b) | |
| Revenue from operating activities | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | % | |
| Rates (2,874,905 2,874,905 2,877,904 2,877,794 2,823 1,813 1,813,181 1,813,1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Grants, subsidies and contributions 13 1,513,445 1,511,837 1,223,518 1,086,477 [96,544] [1,271,96] [1,281,48] [1,287] | | | | | | | | | |
| Press and charges | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest revenue 3.74,70 565,470 366,732 598,364 [8,146] [1,245] 2,046 72 20,057,72 251,736 251,746 20,011 2937, 3 20,005,272 251,736 251,746 20,011 2937, 3 20,011 | • | 13 | | | | | | | |
| Colher revenue | 5 | | | | | | 178,843 | | • |
| Profit on disposal of assets 7 12,042 12,042 10,024 12,977 2.258 27.259 Expenditure from operating activities | | | | | | | (69,366) | | • |
| Expenditure from operating activities Employee costs (2,623,566) (2,625,416) (2,181,665) (2,025,765) 112:00 2265 Materials and contracts (2,623,566) (2,625,416) (2,181,665) (2,025,765) 112:00 2265 Materials and contracts (2,623,566) (2,625,616) (2,181,665) (2,025,765) 112:00 2265 Materials and contracts (2,623,566) (2,625,616) (2,257,066) (1,124,030) (2,056,674) (124,616) (1,226,426 | | | | | | | 100,012 | 39.73% | • |
| Expenditure from operating activities | Profit on disposal of assets | 7 | | | | | | | |
| Employee costs | Expenditure from operating activities | | 7,707,674 | 7,965,366 | 5,734,133 | 5,703,438 | (30,695) | (0.54%) | |
| Materials and contracts (4,288,816) (4,252,929) (1,253,728) (1,253,818) (1,234,818) (2,24,818) (1,24,818) (2,24,818) (1,24,818) (2,24,818) (1,24,818) (2,24,818) (1,24,818) (2,24,818) (1,24,818) (2,24,818) (1,24,818) (2,24,818) (1,24,818) (2,24,818) (1,24,818) (2,24,818) (1,24,818) (2,24,818) (1,24,818) (2,24,818) (1,24,818) (2,24,818) (1,2 | | | (2.623.566) | (2.625.416) | (2.138.265) | (2.025.765) | 112.500 | * 10% | |
| Delity charges | | | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation | | | | | | | 4 | - | |
| Finance costs (65,317) (52,395) (155,648) (237,021) (227,213) (237,013) (237 | | | | | | | | | • |
| Insurance expenses (228,961) (236,174) (236,816) (237,213) (2387) (1.02%) Cither expenditure (125,302) (91,91) (74,787) (46,948) 27.346 | • | | | | | | | | |
| Other expenditure (125,302) (94,191) (74,797) (46,948) 27,369 17238 1055 on disposal of assets (7 (64,05) (64,05) (64,05) (64,05) (63,547) (130,150) (75,639) (138,650) (9,661,027) (9,680,370) (9,880,380) (9,880,370) (9,880,370) (9,880,380) (9,880,370) (9,880,380) (9,880,370) (9,880,380) (9,880 | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss on disposal of assets 7 (64,405) (64,405) (54,547) (130,150) (75,603) (138,606) (9,96,027) (9,980,707) (9,230,971) (5,941,992) 2,318,696 (77,115) (77,1 | • | | | | | | 1 - 1 | | |
| (9,961,027) (9,890,370) (6,230,991) (5,941,992) 1,238,699 (17,11%) | • | - | | | | | | | |
| Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities Amount attributable to operating activities 8 | Loss on disposal of assets | , | | | | | | | |
| Amount attributable to operating activities 96,996 428,445 (\$338,155) 1,929,298 2,467,433 (438,485) INVESTING ACTIVITIES Inflows from investing activities Proceeds from capital grants, subsidies and contributions 14 3,500,256 3,603,844 2,678,332 1,802,706 (1,077,638) (1,777,638) (1,777,638) (1,777,638) (1,777,638) (1,777,638) (1,778, | | | (9,961,027) | (9,890,370) | (8,230,091) | (5,941,992) | 2,288,699 | (27.8176) | |
| Inflows from investing activities Proceeds from capital grants, subsidies and contributions 14 3,508,256 3,603,844 2,878,332 1,802,706 (1,075,616) (3,457) Proceeds from disposal of assets Proceeds from disposal of assets Proceeds from fisposal of assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans 9 29,967 29,967 14,983 14,728 (233) (1,076) 3,798,223 3,857,838 3,079,985 1,997,648 (1,082,337) (31,146) Outflows from investing activities Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure 8 (9,027,010) (9,257,257) (8,321,969) (3,291,282) 5,036,627 (60,45%) Amount attributable to investing activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Inflows from financing activities Proceeds from new debentures 9 600,000 600,000 600,000 Formation and the proceeds from new debentures 11 4,377,069 4,405,729 3,671,440 13,056 (3,558,384) (95,656) (1,558,384) (95,656) (1,568) (1, | Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities | 1(a) | 2,349,449 | 2,349,449 | 1,958,373 | 2,167,852 | 209,479 | 10.70% | |
| Inflows from investing activities Proceeds from capital grants, subsidies and contributions 14 3,508,256 3,603,844 2,878,332 1,802,706 (1,075,626) (3,48%) Proceeds from disposal of assets 7 260,000 224,027 18,670 180,215 (6,437) (3,48%) Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans 9 29,967 29,967 14,903 14,728 (225) (1,70%) 3,798,223 3,857,838 3,079,985 1,997,648 (1,082,337) (351,4%) Outflows from investing activities Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure 8 (9,027,010) (9,257,257) (8,321,969) (3,291,282) 5,030,687 (60,45%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (1,293,634) 3,948, | Amount attributable to operating activitie | | 96,096 | 424,445 | (538,185) | 1,929,298 | 2,467,483 | (458.48%) | |
| Inflows from investing activities Proceeds from capital grants, subsidies and contributions 14 3,508,256 3,603,844 2,878,332 1,802,706 (1,075,626) (3,48%) Proceeds from disposal of assets 7 260,000 224,027 18,670 180,215 (6,432) (3,48%) Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans 9 29,967 29,967 14,903 14,728 (223) (1,70%) 3,798,223 3,857,838 3,079,985 1,997,648 (1,082,337) (351,48%) Outflows from investing activities Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure 8 (9,027,010) (9,257,257) (8,321,969) (3,291,262) 5,030,687 (60,45%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (72,32%) 4 (1,293,634) 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from capital grants, subsidies and contributions 14 3,508,256 3,603,844 2,878,332 1,802,706 (1,075,626) (3,737h) Proceeds from disposal of assets 7 260,000 224,027 186,670 180,215 (8,435) (3,48h) Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans 9 29,967 29,967 14,983 14,728 (255) (1,70h) (351,4h) Outflows from investing activities Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure 8 (9,027,010) (9,257,257) (8,321,969) (3,291,282) 1,000,687 (60,45h) Amount attributable to investing activities FINANCING ACTIVITES Inflows from financing activities FINANCING ACTIVITES Inflows from meedebentures 9 600,000 600,000 600,000 600,000 (3,291,282) 1,000,687 (60,45h) A,977,069 (3,271,440 13,056 (3,558,384) (95,64h) Transfer from reserves 11 4,377,069 4,405,729 3,671,440 13,056 (3,558,384) (95,64h) Transfer from financing activities Payment of borrowings 9 (210,570) (185,929) (129,657) (132,793) (1316) (2,42h) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 10 (1,568) (1,568) (1,568) (1,568) (1,568) (1,6 | INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from disposal of assets Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastru | Inflows from investing activities | | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans 9 29,967 29,967 14,963 14,728 [223] (1,70%) 3,798,223 3,857,838 3,079,985 1,997,648 (1,082,337) (35,14%) Cutflows from investing activities Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure 8 (9,027,010) (9,257,257) (8,321,969) (3,291,282) 5,030,667 (60,45%) Amount attributable to investing activities (5,228,787) (5,399,419) (5,241,984) (1,293,634) 3,948,320 (73,32%) Amount attributable to investing activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Inflows from financing activities Proceeds from new debentures 9 600,000 600,000 600,000 600,000 0 0.00% (3,553,334) (93,643) (93,643) (93,644) (1,293,64 | Proceeds from capital grants, subsidies and contributions | 14 | 3,508,256 | 3,603,844 | 2,878,332 | 1,802,706 | (1,075,626) | (37.37%) | • |
| 3,798,223 3,857,838 3,079,985 1,997,648 (1,082,337) 33.14% | Proceeds from disposal of assets | 7 | 260,000 | 224,027 | 186,670 | 180,215 | (6,433) | (3.46%) | |
| Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure Section (9,027,010) (9,257,257) (8,321,969) (3,291,282) (3,090,687 60,45%) (9,027,010) (9,257,257) (8,321,969) (3,291,282) (3,090,687 60,45%) (4,091,000) (4,091, | Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans | 9 | | | | | | | |
| Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure 8 (9,027,010) (9,257,257) (8,321,969) (3,291,282) 5,030,667 (60.45%) (9,027,010) (9,257,257) (8,321,969) (3,291,282) 5,030,667 (60.45%) (9,027,010) (9,257,257) (8,321,969) (3,291,282) 5,030,667 (60.45%) (73.32%) (73. | | | 3,798,223 | 3,857,838 | 3,079,985 | 1,997,648 | (1,082,337) | (35.14%) | |
| Amount attributable to investing activities (9,027,010) (9,257,257) (8,321,969) (3,291,282) 5,030,687 (60.45%) (60.45%) (60.45%) (75.32%) (75.3 | Outflows from investing activities | | | | | | | | |
| Amount attributable to investing activities (5,228,787) (5,399,419) (5,241,984) (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (75.32%) FINANCING ACTIVITIES Inflows from financing activities Proceeds from new debentures 9 600,000 600,000 600,000 600,000 0 0 0.00% Transfer from reserves 11 4,377,069 4,405,729 3,671,440 13,056 (3,558,384) (99.64%) 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,558,384) (85.65%) 4,000,000 0 0 0.00% Outflows from financing activities Repayment of borrowings 9 (210,570) (185,929) (129,657) (132,793) (3,136) (2,42%) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 10 (1,568) (1 | Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure | 8 | (9,027,010) | (9,257,257) | (8,321,969) | (3,291,282) | 5,030,687 | 60.45% | |
| FINANCING ACTIVITIES Inflows from financing activities Proceeds from new debentures 9 600,000 600,000 600,000 600,000 0 0.00% Transfer from reserves 11 4,377,069 4,405,729 3,671,440 13,056 (3,638,384) (99.64%) 7 Outflows from financing activities Repayment of borrowings 9 (210,570) (185,929) (129,657) (132,793) (3,136) (2,42%) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 10 (1,568) (1,568) (1,568) (1,568) (1,568) (0) (0.01%) Transfer to reserves 11 (1,446,331) (1,735,409) (1,446,170) (602,645) 843,325 35.33% (1,658,469) (1,922,906) (1,577,395) (737,006) 840,389 (32.28%) (1,658,469) (1,922,906) (1,577,395) (737,006) 840,389 (32.28%) (1,658,469) (1,922,906) (1,577,395) (1,573,509) (1,573 | | | (9,027,010) | (9,257,257) | (8,321,969) | (3,291,282) | 5,030,687 | (60.45%) | • |
| Inflows from financing activities Proceeds from new debentures 9 600,000 600,000 600,000 600,000 0 0 0.00% Transfer from reserves 11 4,377,069 4,405,729 3,671,440 13,056 (3,538,384) (95.64%) V 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,538,384) (85.65%) V Outflows from financing activities Repayment of borrowings 9 (210,570) (185,929) (129,657) (132,793) (3,136) (2.42%) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 10 (1,568) (1 | Amount attributable to investing activitie | 5 | (5,228,787) | (5,399,419) | (5,241,984) | (1,293,634) | 3,948,350 | (75.32%) | • |
| Inflows from financing activities Proceeds from new debentures 9 600,000 600,000 600,000 600,000 0 0 0.00% Transfer from reserves 11 4,377,069 4,405,729 3,671,440 13,056 (3,538,384) (95.64%) V 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,538,384) (85.65%) V Outflows from financing activities Repayment of borrowings 9 (210,570) (185,929) (129,657) (132,793) (3,136) (2.42%) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 10 (1,568) (1 | FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from new debentures 9 600,000 600,000 600,000 0 0 0.00% Transfer from reserves 11 4,377,069 4,405,729 3,671,440 13,056 (3,658,384) (99,64%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,658,384) (81,65%) 7 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 (1,248,384) 1,248,150 (1,248,384) 1,248 | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer from reserves 11 4,377,069 4,405,729 3,673,440 13,056 (3,593,84) (99.64%) V 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,593,84) (85.65%) V 4,977,069 5,005,729 4,271,440 613,056 (3,593,84) (85.65%) V 5,005,729 (129,657) (132,793) (3,136) (2,42%) V 5,005,729 (129,657) (132,793) (3,136) (2,42%) V 5,005,729 (1,568) (| | ۰ | 600.000 | 600.000 | 600.000 | 600,000 | | 0.00% | |
| Outflows from financing activities Repayment of borrowings 9 (210,570) (185,929) (129,657) (132,793) (3,136) (2,425) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 10 (1,568) (1,568) (1,568) (1,568) (1,568) (1,568) (0) (0,015) Transfer to reserves 11 (1,446,331) (1,735,409) (1,446,170) (602,645) 843,225 28 335 (1,568) (1, | | | | | | | | | |
| Outflows from financing activities Repayment of borrowings 9 (210,570) (185,929) (129,657) (132,793) (3,136) (2.42%) Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 10 (1,568) | Halislet Hoffi feserves | - 11 | | | | | | | ij |
| Repayment of borrowings 9 (210,570) (185,929) (129,657) (132,793) (3,136) (2,42%) | Outflows from financing activities | | 4,577,005 | 3,003,723 | 4,271,440 | 013,030 | (5,636,364) | (03.0379) | |
| Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities 10 (1,568) (1,568) (1,568) (1,568) (0) (0,01%) (0,01%) (1,446,331) (1,735,409) (1,446,170) (602,645) 843,325 3533% (1,658,469) (1,922,906) (1,577,395) (737,006) 840,389 (33,22%) (1,658,469) (1,922,906) (1,577,395) (737,006) 840,389 (33,22%) (1,658,469) (1,922,906) (1,577,395) (1,737,006) (2,817,995) (1,04,60%) | _ | | (210 520) | (195.020) | (120 657) | /132 703) | (2.426) | (2.42%) | |
| Transfer to reserves 11 (1,446,331) (1,735,409) (1,446,170) (602,645) 843,322 58.33h (1,658,469) (1,922,906) (1,577,395) (737,006) 840,389 (53.28h) (1,658,469) (1,922,906) (1,577,395) (737,006) 840,389 (53.28h) (1,658,469) (1,922,906) (1,577,395) (737,006) 840,389 (53.28h) (1,658,469) (1,658,4 | • • | | | | | | | | |
| Amount attributable to financing activities (1,658,469) (1,922,906) (1,577,395) (737,006) 843,889 (33.28%) Amount attributable to financing activities 3,318,600 3,082,823 2,694,045 (123,950) (2.817,995) (104.60%) MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICT Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit) 1(c) 1,814,091 1,892,153 1,892,153 1,892,153 0 (0.00%) Amount attributable to operating activities 96,096 424,445 (538,185) 1,929,298 2,467,483 (438.48%) Amount attributable to investing activities (5,228,787) (5,399,419) (5,241,964) (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (73.32%) Amount attributable to financing activities 3,318,600 3,082,823 2,694,045 (123,950) (2.817,995) (104.60%) | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount attributable to financing activities 3,318,600 3,082,823 2,694,045 (123,950) (2.817,993) (104.60%) MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit) 1(c) 1,814,091 1,892,153 1,892,153 1,892,153 0 (0.00%) Amount attributable to operating activities 96,096 424,445 (538,185) 1,929,298 2,467,483 (438.48%) Amount attributable to investing activities (5,228,787) (5,399,419) (5,241,964) (1,293,634) 3,448,350 (73.32%) Amount attributable to financing activities 3,318,600 3,082,823 2,694,045 (123,950) (2.817,993) (104.60%) | Trainer to reserves | | .,,, | | | | | | - 7 |
| MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit) Amount attributable to operating activities 96,096 424,445 (538,185) 1,992,153 1,892,153 1,892,153 0 (0.00%) 478,483 (438,485) Amount attributable to investing activities (5,228,787) (5,399,419) (5,241,984) (1,293,634) 3,483,50 (75,325) 478,483 (438,483) Amount attributable to financing activities 3,318,600 3,082,823 2,694,045 (123,950) (2,817,993) (104,60%) | Amount attributable to financing activitie | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit) 1(c) 1,814,091 1,892,153 1,892,153 1,892,153 0 (0.00%) Amount attributable to operating activities 96,096 424,445 (538,185) 1,929,298 2,467,483 (438,48%) 4 Amount attributable to investing activities (5,228,787) (5,399,419) (5,241,984) (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (75.32%) 4 Amount attributable to financing activities 3,318,600 3,082,823 2,694,045 (123,950) (2,817,995) (104,60%) | | | | | ,- ~ | | | , | |
| Amount attributable to operating activities 96,096 424,445 (538,185) 1,929,298 2,467,483 (438,485) Amount attributable to investing activities (5,228,787) (5,399,419) (5,241,984) (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (75,325) Amount attributable to financing activities 3,318,600 3,082,823 2,694,045 (123,950) (2,817,995) (104,60%) | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount attributable to investing activities (5,228,787) (5,399,419) (5,241,984) (1,293,634) 3,948,350 (75,32%) Amount attributable to financing activities 3,318,600 3,082,823 2,694,045 (123,950) (2,817,995) (104,60%) | | 1(c) | 1,814,091 | 1,892,153 | 1,892,153 | 1,892,153 | 0 | (0.00%) | |
| Amount attributable to financing activities 3,318,600 3,082,823 2,694,045 (123,950) (2,817,999) (104,60%) | | | 96,096 | | | | 2,467,483 | | • |
| | _ | | | (5,399,419) | (5,241,984) | (1,293,634) | 3,948,350 | (75.32%) | • |
| Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit) 1(c) 0 (0) (1,193,971) 2,403,867 3,97,838 301.33% | Amount attributable to financing activities | | 3,318,600 | 3,082,823 | 2,694,045 | (123,950) | (2,817,995) | (104.60%) | |
| | Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit) | 1(c) | 0 | (0) | (1,193,971) | 2,403,867 | 3,597,838 | 301.33% | |

KEY INFORMATION

▲▼ Indicates a variance between Year to Date (YTD) Budget and YTD Actual data as per the adopted materiality threshold. Refer to Note 17 for an explanation of the reasons for the variance.

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and Notes.

STATUTORY REPORTING PROGRAMS

Shire operations as disclosed in these financial statements encompass the following service orientated activities/programs.

PROGRAM NAME AND OBJECTIVES GOVERNANCE

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of scarce resources.

ACTIVITIES

Administration and operations of facilities and services to members of Council. Other costs that relate to the tasks of assisting elected members and ratepayers on matters which do not concern specific council services.

GENERAL PURPOSEFUNDING

To collect revenue to allow for the provision of services.

Rates, general purpose grants and interest revenue.

LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

To provide services to help ensure a safer community.

Supervision of various by-laws, fire prevention, emergency services and animal control.

HEALTH

To provide an operational framework for good community health.

Inspection of food outlets and their control, provision of meat inspection services, noise control and waste disposal compliance.

EDUCATION AND WELFARE

The Shire of Brookton provides low cost housing and Seniors accommodation units.

Support and provide assistance to senior citizens and other voluntary services.

HOUSING

Provision and maintenance of rental housing to staff and non-staff tenants.

Provision and maintenance of rental housing to staff and non-staff tenants.

COMMUNITY AMENITIES

Provision and maintenance of a sewerage overflow system; street; household and commercial refuse collection; refuse disposal site; administration of a town planning scheme; public conveniences and Brookton cemetery.

Rubbish collection services, operation of rubbish disposal sites, litter control, construction and maintenance of urban storm water drains, protection of the environment and administration of town planning scheme, cemetery and public conveniences

RECREATION AND CULTURE

To establish and manage efficiently infrastructure and resources which will help the social well To establish and manage efficiently infrastructure and resources which will help the social well being of the community.

Maintenance of halls, aquatic centre, recreation centre and reserves, parks and gardens, library service, cultural and heritage services and facilities.

TRANSPORT

Construction and maintenance of RAV network including traffic signs, footpaths, bridges, culverts and other drains, street cleaning and lighting of streets. Townscape projects and the maintenance of a works depot.

Construction and maintenance of roads, streets, footpaths, depots, cycle ways, parking facilities and traffic control. Cleaning of streets and maintenance of street trees, street lighting etc.

ECONOMIC SERVICES

Tourism and promotion of Brookton, operation of Brookton Caravan Park, Brookton Community Resource Centre, building control and land care development of the Brookton district.

Tourism and area promotion including the maintenance and operation of a caravan park. Provision of rural services including weed control, vermin control and stand pipes. Building control.

OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES

Private works and indirect cost allocation pools for plant operation and public works.

Private works operations, public works operation, plant operation costs, gross salaries and wages.

| | | | Amended | | | | | | Significant |
|--|------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|------|-------------|
| | | Adopted | Annual | YTD | YTD | Var. \$ | Var. % | Var. | Var. |
| | | Annual | Budget | Budget | Actual | (b)-(a) | (b)-(a)/(a) | AV | 5 |
| | Note | Budget | (d) | (a) | (b) | | 0/ | | |
| OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | % | | |
| Revenue from operating activities | | | | | | | | | |
| Governance | | 6.034 | 15.554 | 13.784 | 19.042 | 5.258 | 38 14% | | |
| General Purpose Funding - Rates | 6 | 2,874,905 | 2,874,905 | 2,874,905 | 2,877,794 | 2.889 | 0.10% | _ | |
| General Purpose Funding - Other | | 964,796 | 1,157,675 | 930,767 | 863,518 | (67,249) | (7.23%) | | |
| Law, Order and Public Safety | | 609,420 | 598,688 | 499,130 | 206,830 | (292,300) | (58.56%) | • | 5 |
| Health | | 300 | 300 | 250 | 702 | 452 | 180.73% | • | |
| Education and Welfare | | 57,700 | 57,700 | 48,080 | 57,356 | 9,276 | 19.29% | • | |
| Housing | | 98,687 | 99,007 | 82,490 | 88,445 | 5,955 | 7.22% | • | |
| Community Amenities | | 501,902 | 504,902 | 500,832 | 543,980 | 43,148 | 8.62% | • | |
| Recreation and Culture | | 34,133 | 41,533 | 36,287 | 48,457 | 12,170 | 33.54% | • | 5 |
| Transport | | 2,114,406 | 2,114,406 | 329,168 | 443,906 | 114,738 | 34.86% | • | S |
| Economic Services | | 414,791 | 430,096 | 358,710 | 473,398 | 114,688 | 31.97% | • | 5 |
| Other Property and Services | | 30,600 | 70,600 | 59,730 | 80,009 | 20,279 | 33.95% | . 📤 | S |
| Francisco francisco estribis | | 7,707,674 | 7,965,366 | 5,734,133 | 5,703,438 | (30,695) | (0.54%) | • | |
| Expenditure from operating activities Governance | | (646,730) | (610,984) | (484,642) | (457,658) | 26,984 | 5.57% | | |
| General Purpose Funding | | (432,578) | (440,978) | (364,667) | (345,667) | 19.000 | 5.21% | 7 | |
| Law, Order and Public Safety | | (980,658) | (949,647) | (791,435) | (471,863) | 319.572 | 40.38% | 7 | s |
| Health | | (23,316) | (23,316) | (18,952) | (16,323) | 2,629 | 13.87% | _ | - |
| Education and Welfare | | (112,939) | (112,939) | (94,874) | (93,522) | 1,352 | 1.43% | 7 | |
| Housing | | (187,323) | (166,823) | (140,126) | (104,924) | 35,202 | 25.12% | _ | s |
| Community Amenities | | (708,559) | (673,229) | (561,672) | (505,861) | 55,811 | 9.94% | | |
| Recreation and Culture | | (1,065,083) | (1,075,233) | (894,121) | (852,865) | 41,256 | 4.61% | • | |
| Transport | | (4,870,895) | (4,867,895) | (4,064,436) | (2,517,548) | 1,546,888 | 38.06% | • | s |
| Economic Services | | (878,643) | (903,423) | (751,345) | (635,988) | 115,357 | 15.35% | • | 5 |
| Other Property and Services | | (54,303) | (65,903) | (64,421) | 60,227 | 124,648 | 193.49% | | S |
| | | (9,961,027) | (9,890,370) | (8,230,691) | (5,941,992) | 2,288,699 | 27.81% | • | |
| | 1(a) | 2,349,449 | 2,349,449 | 1,958,373 | 2,167,852 | 200.420 | 40.700 | | |
| Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities Amount attributable to operating activities | 1(4) | 96,096 | 424,445 | (538,185) | 1,929,298 | 209,479 | 10.70% | • | |
| Amount attributable to operating activities | | 90,090 | 424,445 | (558,185) | 1,929,298 | 2,467,483 | (438.48%) | | |
| INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| Inflows from investing activities | | | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from capital grants, subsidies and contributions | 14 | 3,508,256 | 3,603,844 | 2,878,332 | 1,802,706 | (1,075,626) | (37.37%) | • | S |
| Proceeds from Disposal of Assets | 7 | 260,000 | 224,027 | 186,670 | 180,215 | (6,455) | (3.46%) | • | |
| Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans | 9 | 29,967 | 29,967 | 14,983 | 14,728 | (255) | (1.70%) | • | |
| | | 3,798,223 | 3,857,838 | 3,079,985 | 1,997,648 | (1,082,337) | (35.14%) | * | |
| Outflows from investing activities | | | | | | | | | |
| Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure | 8 | (9,027,010) | (9,257,257) | (8,321,969) | (3,291,282) | 5,030,687 | 60.45% | | S |
| | | (9,027,010) | (9,257,257) | (8,321,969) | (3,291,282) | 5,030,687 | (60.45%) | | |
| Amount attributable to investing activities | | (5,228,787) | (5,399,419) | (5,241,984) | (1,293,634) | 3,948,350 | (75.32%) | • | |
| FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| Inflows from financing activities | | | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from New Debentures | 9 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 0 | 0.00% | | |
| Transfer from Reserves | 11 | 4,377,069 | 4,405,729 | 3,671,440 | 13,056 | (3,658,384) | (99.64%) | . 🔻 | 5 |
| Outflows from financian activities | | 4,977,069 | 5,005,729 | 4,271,440 | 613,056 | (3,658,384) | (85.65%) | * | |
| Outflows from financing activities | 9 | (240 570) | (405.030) | (420 557) | (422.702) | | (| | |
| Repayment of borrowings Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities | 10 | (210,570) (1,568) | (185,929) (1,568) | (129,657) (1,568) | (132,793) (1,568) | (3,136) | (2.42%) | ÷ | |
| Transfer to Reserves | 11 | (1,446,331) | (1,735,409) | (1,446,170) | (602,645) | 843,525 | 58.33% | i. | s |
| THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O | | (1,658,469) | (1,922,906) | (1,577,395) | (737,006) | 840,389 | (53.28%) | 7 | • |
| Amount attributable to financing activities | | 3,318,600 | 3,082,823 | 2,694,045 | (123,950) | (2,817,995) | (104.60%) | ٠. | |
| MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT | | | | | | | , | | |
| Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit) | 1 | 1,814,091 | 1,892,153 | 1,892,153 | 1,892,153 | 0 | (0.00%) | | |
| Amount attributable to operating activities | - | 96,096 | 424,445 | (538,185) | 1,929,298 | 2.467.483 | (458.48%) | | |
| Amount attributable to investing activities | | (5,228,787) | (5,399,419) | (5,241,984) | (1,293,634) | 3,948,350 | (75.32%) | 7 | |
| Amount attributable to financing activities | | 3,318,600 | 3,082,823 | 2,694,045 | (123,950) | (2,817,995) | (104.60%) | | |
| Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit) | 1 | 0 | (0) | (1,193,971) | 2,403,867 | 3,597,838 | 301.33% | | |
| , , , , , | | | 1-7 | . , , , , | , , | . , | | | |

KEY INFORMATION

A V Indicates a variance between Year to Date (YTD) Budget and YTD Actual data as per the adopted materiality threshold.

Refer to Note 15 for an explanation of the reasons for the variance.

The material variance adopted by Council for the 2024/25 year is \$10,000 and 10%.

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

BASIS OF PREPARATION

The financial report has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, and the *Local Government Act 1995* and accompanying Regulations.

The Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying Regulations take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards where they are inconsistent.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 specify that vested land is a right-of-use asset to be measured at cost, and is considered a zero cost concessionary lease. All right-of-use assets under zero cost concessionary leases are measured at zero cost rather than at fair value, except for vested improvements on concessionary land leases such as roads, buildings or other infrastructure which continue to be reported at fair value, as opposed to the vested land which is measured at zero cost. The measurement of vested improvements at fair value is a departure from AASB 16 which would have required the Shire to measure any vested improvements at zero cost.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this financial report have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the financial report has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING ENTITY

All funds through which the Shire controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this financial report.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 15 to these financial statements.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICES

CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES

The preparation of a financial report in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities not readily apparent from other sources.

Actual results may differ from these estimates.

The balances, transactions and disclosures impacted by accounting estimates are as follows:

- estimation of fair values of certain financial assets
- estimation of fair values of fixed assets shown at fair value
- impairment of financial assets

GOODS AND SERVICES TAX

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO). Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position. Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

ROUNDING OFF FIGURES

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

PREPARATION TIMING AND REVIEW

Date prepared: All known transactions up to 30 April 2025

(a) Non-cash items excluded from operating activities

The following non-cash revenue and expenditure has been excluded from operating activities within the Statement of Financial Activity in accordance with *Financial Management Regulation 32*.

| Non-cash items excluded from operating activities | Notes | Adopted Budget | Amended Budget | YTD Budget (a) | YTD Actual (b) |
|---|-------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Adjustments to operating activities | | | | | |
| Less: Profit on asset disposals | 7 | (12,042) | (12,042) | (10,204) | (12,972) |
| Add: Loss on asset disposals | 7 | 64,405 | 64,405 | 54,547 | 130,150 |
| Add: Depreciation on assets | | 2,297,086 | 2,297,086 | 1,914,030 | 2,050,674 |
| Total non-cash items excluded from operating activities | | 2,349,449 | 2,349,449 | 1,958,373 | 2,167,852 |

(b) Adjustments to net current assets in the Statement of Financial Activity

| The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded from the net current assets used in the Statement of Financial Activity in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 32 to agree to the surplus/(deficit) after imposition of general rates. | | Adopted Budget Opening 30 June 2024 | Amended Budget Opening 30 June 2024 | Last Year Closing 30 June 2024 | Year to Date 30 April 2025 |
|--|------|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Adjustments to net current assets | | | | | |
| Less: Reserves - restricted cash | 11 | (11,880,663) | (11,880,665) | (11,880,665) | (12,470,253) |
| Less: - Financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans | 4 | (29,967) | (29,967) | (29,967) | (15,239) |
| Add: Borrowings | 9 | 210,570 | 161,834 | 161,834 | 53,137 |
| Add: Lease liabilities | 10 | 1,568 | 1,568 | 1,568 | 0 |
| Total adjustments to net current assets | | (11,698,492) | (11,747,230) | (11,747,230) | (12,432,356) |
| (c) Net current assets used in the Statement of Financial Activity Current assets | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 2 | 14,503,939 | 14,728,692 | 14,728,692 | 15,541,044 |
| Financial assets at amortised cost | 4 | 29,967 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rates receivables | 3 | 126,600 | 105,539 | 105,539 | 184,963 |
| Receivables | 3 | 109,370 | 160,262 | 160,262 | 556,817 |
| Other current assets | 4 | 32,367 | 77,315 | 77,315 | 11,162 |
| Less: Current liabilities | | | | | |
| Payables | 5 | (388,358) | (226,525) | (226,525) | (208,276) |
| Borrowings | 9 | (151,836) | (161,834) | (161,834) | (53,137) |
| Contract liabilities | 12 | (549,668) | (688,741) | (688,741) | (842,595) |
| Lease liabilities | 10 | (1,568) | (1,568) | (1,568) | 0 |
| Provisions | 12 | (199,079) | (353,756) | (353,756) | (353,756) |
| Less: Total adjustments to net current assets | 1(b) | (11,698,492) | (11,747,230) | (11,747,230) | (12,432,356) |
| Closing funding surplus / (deficit) | | 1,813,242 | 1,892,153 | 1,892,153 | 2,403,867 |

CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. Unless otherwise stated assets or liabilities are classified as current if expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Council's operational cycle.

NOTE 1

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY INFORMATION (ALTERNATE PRESENTATION)

| djusted Net Current Assets urrent Assets ash Unrestricted ash Restricted - Reserves | Note | 30/06/2024 | 30/04/2024 | 30/04/2025 | | | |
|---|---------|------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|
| ash Unrestricted | | | | | | | |
| ash Unrestricted | | \$ | \$ | \$ | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| sch Dectricted - Decenvec | 2 | 2,848,027 | 1,152,070 | 3,070,791 | | | |
| | 2 | 11,880,665 | 13,036,363 | 12,470,253 | | | |
| eceivables - Rates | 3 | 105,539 | 127,907 | 184,96 | | | |
| eceivables - Other ther Financial Assets | 3 | 160,262 | 86,618 | 556,817 | | | |
| tner Financial Assets ventories | 4 | 29,967 | 0 | 15,239 | | | |
| ventories | 4 _ | 25,544 | 25,925 | (4,077 | | | |
| | | 15,071,807 | 14,428,884 | 16,293,98 | | | |
| ss: Current Liabilities | | | | | | | |
| ayables | 5 | (211,045) | (103,935) | (189,226 | | | |
| ontract Liabilities/Capital Grant and Contribution Liabilities | 12 | (688,741) | (864,487) | (842,595 | | | |
| onds & Deposits | 5 | (15,480) | (14,813) | (19,050 | | | |
| an and Lease Liability | 9 | (163,402) | 0 | (53,137 | | | |
| rovisions | 12 | (353,756) | (343,905) | (353,756 | | | |
| | | (1,432,424) | (1,327,141) | (1,457,764 | | | |
| ss: Cash Reserves | 11 | (11,880,665) | (13,036,363) | (12,470,253 | | | |
| dd Back: Loan and Lease Liability | | 163,402 | (0) | 53,13 | | | |
| ess : Loan Receivable - clubs/institutions | | (29,967) | 0 | (15,239 | | | |
| et Current Funding Position | | 1,892,153 | 65,380 | 2,403,86 | | | |
| GNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES | KEY INF | ORMATION | | | | | |
| ease see Note 1(a) for information on significant accounting | The am | ount of the adjusted n | et current assets at the | end of the period | | | |
| olices relating to Net Current Assets. | | • | ctual surplus (or deficit if the figure is a negative) as | | | | |
| | | ed on the Rate Setting | | | | | |
| | · | Ĭ | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| • | | | This Yea | | | | |
| su 5 | | | Surplus(D | eficit) | | | |
| 2 3 | | | \$2.4 | M | | | |
| 2 | • | | - | | | | |
| 1 | | , , , , | | | | | |
| 0 | | Last Yea | r YTD | | | | |
| -1 Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar | Apr May | Jun | Surplus(D | eficit) | | | |
| 2022-23 ······ 2023-24 202 | | \$.07 | М | | | | |

| Description | Classification | Unrestricted | Restricted | Total Cash | Trust | Institution | Interest Rate | Maturity Date |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|-------|-------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | | | |
| Cash on hand | | | | | | | | |
| Cash Floats | Cash and cash equivalents | 350 | | 350 | | N/A | NIL | On hand |
| At Call Deposits | | | | | | | | |
| Municipal Cash At Bank | Cash and cash equivalents | 157,022 | | 157,022 | | Bendigo | 0.00% | N/A |
| Municipal Cash At Bank (Cash Management A/C) | Cash and cash equivalents | 644,019 | | 644,019 | | Bendigo | 1.25% | N/A |
| Municipal Term Deposit | Cash and cash equivalents | 2,250,000 | | 2,250,000 | | WATC | 4.05% | OCD |
| Bond Cash At Bank | Cash and cash equivalents | 19,400 | | 19,400 | | Bendigo | 0.00% | N/A |
| Term Deposits | | | | | | | | |
| Reserves Cash At Bank | Cash and cash equivalents | | 2,434,752 | 2,434,752 | | Bendigo | 3.40% | 20/06/2025 |
| Reserves Cash At Bank | Cash and cash equivalents | | 4,898,425 | 4,898,425 | | WATC | 4.48% | 23/06/2025 |
| Reserves Cash At Bank | Cash and cash equivalents | | 2,137,077 | 2,137,077 | | WATC | 4.47% | 23/06/2025 |
| Reserves Cash At Bank | Cash and cash equivalents | | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | | WATC | 4.46% | 23/06/2025 |
| Total | | 3,070,791 | 12,470,253 | 15,541,044 | 0 | | | |
| Comprising | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | | 3,070,791 | 12,470,253 | 15,541,044 | 0 | | | |
| | | 3,070,791 | 12,470,253 | 15,541,044 | 0 | ' | | |

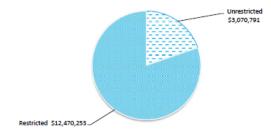
KEY INFORMATION

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks and other short term highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value. Bank overdrafts are reported as short term borrowings in current liabilities in the statement of net current assets.

The local government classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

Financial assets at amortised cost held with registered financial institutions are listed in this note other financial assets at amortised cost are provided in Note 4 - Other assets.



OPERATING ACTIVITIES NOTE 3 RECEIVABLES

| Rates receivable | 30 June 2024 | 30 Apr 2025 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| | \$ | \$ |
| Opening arrears previous years | 155,777 | 167,905 |
| Levied this year | 3,140,401 | 3,362,216 |
| Less - collections to date | (3,128,273) | (3,282,791) |
| Gross rates collectable | 167,905 | 247,330 |
| Net rates collectable | 167,905 | 247,330 |
| % Collected | 94.9% | 93% |



| Receivables - general | Credit | Current | 30 Days | 60 Days | 90+ Days | Total |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Receivables - general | (27) | 11,450 | 532,865 | 2,573 | 22,000 | 568,862 |
| Percentage | 0.0% | 2% | 93.7% | 0.5% | 3.9% | |
| Balance per trial balance | | | | | | |
| Sundry receivable | | | | | | 568,862 |
| GST receivable | | | | | | (80,496) |
| Other Receivables | | | | | | 14,679 |
| Receivable - Employee Related Pro- | visions - Current | | | | | 53,772 |
| Total receivables general outstand | ling | | | | | 556,817 |

Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)

KEY INFORMATION

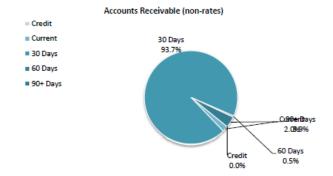
Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Trade receivables are recognised at original invoice amount less any allowances for uncollectable amounts (i.e. impairment). The carrying amount of net trade receivables is equivalent to fair value as it is due for settlement within 30 days.

Classification and subsequent measurement

Receivables which are generally due for settlement within 30 days except rates receivables which are expected to be collected within 12 months are classified as current assets. All other receivables such as, deferred pensioner rates receivable after the end of the reporting period are classified as non-current assets.

Trade and other receivables are held with the objective to collect the contractual cashflows and therefore the Shire measures them subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.



NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 30 APRIL 2025

OPERATING ACTIVITIES NOTE 4 OTHER CURRENT ASSETS

| Other current assets | Opening Balance 1 July 2024 | Asset Increase | Asset Reduction | Closing Balance 30 April 2025 |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Other financial assets at amortised cost | | | | |
| Financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans | 29,967 | (| (14,728) | 15,239 |
| Inventory | | | | |
| Fuel and materials (including gravel) | 25,544 | (| (29,621) | (4,077) |
| Accrued income/prepayments | 21,804 | (| (21,804) | 0 |
| Total other current assets | 77,315 | (| (66,153) | 11,162 |

Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)

KEY INFORMATION

Other financial assets at amortised cost

The Shire classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

Inventory

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

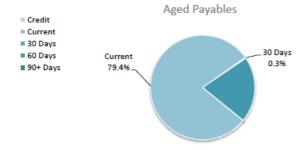
| Payables - general | Credit | Current | 30 Days | 60 Days | 90+ Days | Total |
|------------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Payables - general | | 0 88,411 | 346 | 22,606 | 0 | 111,363 |
| Percentage | 0 | % 79.4% | 0.3% | 20.3% | 0% | |
| Balance per trial balance | | | | | | |
| Sundry creditors | | | | | | 111,363 |
| Other creditors | | | | | | 30,726 |
| Bonds and deposits held | | | | | | 19,050 |
| Prepaid (Excess) Rates | | | | | | 47,136 |
| Total payables general outstanding | | | | | | 208,276 |

Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)

KEY INFORMATION

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the period that are unpaid and arise when the Shire becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

The carrying amounts of trade and other payables are considered to be the same as their fair values, due to their short-term nature.



NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 30 APRIL 2025

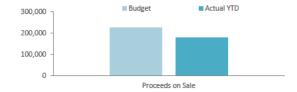
OPERATING ACTIVITIES NOTE 6 RATE REVENUE

| General rate revenue | | | | | Budg | get | | | YTD Ac | tual | |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------|------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------|-----------|
| | Rate in | Number of | Rateable | Rate | Interim | Back | Total | Rate | Interim | Back | Total |
| | \$ (cents) | Properties | Value | Revenue | Rate | Rate | Revenue | Revenue | Rates | Rates | Revenue |
| RATE TYPE | | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Gross rental value | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residential | 0.10550 | 250 | 2,986,366 | 315,062 | 0 | 0 | 315,062 | 315,062 | 3,502 | 0 | 318,564 |
| Industrial | 0.10550 | 5 | 78,870 | 8,321 | 0 | | • | 8,321 | 0 | 0 | 8,321 |
| Commercial | 0.10550 | 19 | 641,536 | 67,682 | 0 | c | | 67,682 | 950 | 0 | 68,632 |
| GRV | 0.10550 | 2 | 392,500 | 41,409 | 0 | | • | 41,409 | 0 | 0 | 41,409 |
| Unimproved value | | | • | , | | | , | , | | | |
| Unimproved | 0.00604 | 201 | 337,966,003 | 2,042,667 | 0 | c | 2,042,667 | 2,042,667 | (1,609) | 486 | 2,041,544 |
| Non Rateable | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sub-Total | | 477 | 342,065,275 | 2,475,141 | 0 | C | 2,475,141 | 2,475,140 | 2,843 | 486 | 2,478,469 |
| Minimum payment | Minimum \$ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross rental value | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residential | 939 | 67 | 184,411 | 62,913 | 0 | c | 62,913 | 62,913 | 0 | 0 | 62,913 |
| Industrial | 939 | 2 | 9,280 | 939 | 0 | c | 939 | 1,878 | 0 | 0 | 1,878 |
| Commercial | 939 | 11 | 60,396 | 10,329 | 0 | C | 10,329 | 10,329 | 0 | 0 | 10,329 |
| GRV | 939 | 1 | 7,825 | 1,878 | 0 | C | 1,878 | 939 | 0 | 0 | 939 |
| Unimproved value | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unimproved | 1,569 | 178 | 24,594,994 | 279,282 | 0 | C | 279,282 | 279,282 | | | 279,282 |
| Sub-total | | 259 | 24,856,906 | 355,341 | 0 | C | 355,341 | 355,341 | 0 | 0 | 355,341 |
| | | 736 | 366,922,181 | 2,830,482 | 0 | 0 | 2,830,482 | 2,830,481 | 2,843 | 486 | 2,833,810 |
| Discount | | | | | | | -1,300 | | | | (1,739) |
| Amount from general rates | | | | | | | 2,829,182 | | | | 2,832,071 |
| Ex-gratia rates (CBH) | Tonnage | 2 | | 45,723 | 0 | 0 | 45,723 | 45,723 | 0 | 0 | 45,723 |
| Total general rates | | | | | | | 2,874,905 | | | | 2,877,794 |
| Total | | 736 | | | | | 2,874,905 | | | | 2,877,794 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

KEY INFORMATION

Prepaid rates are, until the taxable event for the rates has occurred, refundable at the request of the ratepayer. Rates received in advance give rise to a financial liability. On 1 July 2024 the prepaid rates were recognised as a financial asset and a related amount was recognised as a financial liability and no income was recognised. When the taxable event occurs the financial liability is extinguished and income recognised for the prepaid rates that have not been refunded.

| | | | | Budget | | | , | YTD Actual | |
|------------|---|-------------------|----------|--------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Accet Ref | Asset description | Net Book Value | Proceeds | Profit | (Loss) | Net Book Value | Proceeds | Profit | (Loss) |
| Asset net. | Asset description | \$ | S | \$ | (LOSS) | \$ | \$ | \$ | (LUSS) |
| | | Ş | ş | Ş | ş | ş | Þ | ş | ş |
| | Plant and equipment | | | | | | | | |
| | Governance | | | | | | | | |
| PAV5 | 2021 Mazda Cx-30 G25 - 1B0 | 23,976 | 19,091 | 1,024 | 0 | 27,731 | 19,091 | 0 | (8,640) |
| | Law, order, public safety Mitsubishi Mr4W47 2019 Triton | | | | | | | | |
| PU35 | Ute | 30,267 | 25,000 | 0 | (5,267) | 29,896 | 17,273 | 0 | (12,623) |
| | Transport 2020 MR MITSUBISHI TRITON GLX- | | | | | | | | |
| PU36 | R 4X4 DUAL CAB | 23,414 | 24,545 | 1,586 | 0 | 25,729 | 24,545 | 0 | (1,184) |
| PU37 | 2014 FOTON TUNLAND UTE 2020 MITSUBISHI MR4T40 TRITON | 5,590 | 5,000 | 0 | (590) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PU34 | DUAL CAB UTE 2020 MR4W47 MITSUBISHI | 25,959 | 25,000 | 0 | (959) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PU118 | TRITON 4X4 GLX 2012 CASE 581PC5 BACKHOE - | 25,929 | 20,909 | 0 | (929) | 26,653 | 20,909 | 0 | (5,744) |
| PBH4 | BO5418 2012 BOMAG BW25RH MULTI | 58,058 | 35,000 | 0 | (23,058) | 57,121 | 31,510 | 0 | (25,611) |
| PR8 | WHEEL ROLLER-1DUK617 | 48,429 | 20,100 | 1,571 | 0 | 47,707 | 17,505 | 0 | (30,202) |
| PR10 | E TYRE ROLLER ET002 | 21,801 | 1,054 | 0 | (16,801) | 21,682 | 1,054 | 0 | (20,628) |
| PR11 | E TYRE ROLLER ET003 DEBRIS BILLY GOAT MOUNTED | 21,801 | 1,129 | 0 | (16,801) | 21,682 | 1,129 | 0 | (20,553) |
| PMUL | MULCHER | 8,679 | 3,645 | 6,321 | 0 | 8,609 | 3,645 | 0 | (4,964) |
| PPT12 | CHIPPER/MULCHER - HANSA C27 | 18,460 | 23,554 | 1,540 | 0 | 17,168 | 23,554 | 6,386 | 0 |
| 6935 | Economic services LOT 50 - CORBERDING ROAD BROOKTON - A2787 | 13,414 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 13,414 | 20,000 | 6,586 | 0 |
| | DROUNTON ALTO | 325,777 | 224,027 | 12,042 | (64,405) | 297,393 | 180,215 | 12,972 | (130,150) |



| | Adopted | Amen | ded | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| Capital acquisitions | Budget | Budget | YTD Budget | YTD Actual | YTD Actual Variance |
| | \$ | s | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Buildings | 4,252,494 | 3,946,766 | 3,376,836 | 753,719 | (2,623,117 |
| Furniture and equipment | 65,356 | 147,518 | 124,859 | 101,969 | (22,890 |
| Plant and equipment | 747,487 | 767,997 | 734,716 | 540,122 | (194,594 |
| Bushfire equipment | 0 | 10,660 | 10,660 | 10,660 | 0 |
| Infrastructure - roads | 3,201,621 | 3,201,621 | 3,089,348 | 1,355,533 | (1,733,815 |
| Infrastructure - footpaths | 0 | 138,600 | 115,500 | 138,600 | 23,100 |
| Infrastructure - parks and gardens | 60,000 | 181,150 | 150,950 | 0 | (150,950 |
| Infrastructure - sewerage | 700,052 | 797,645 | 664,690 | 374,930 | (289,760 |
| Infrastructure - water | 0 | 65,300 | 54,410 | 15,750 | (38,660 |
| Payments for Capital Acquisitions | 9,027,010 | 9,257,257 | 8,321,969 | 3,291,282 | (5,030,687) |
| Capital Acquisitions Funded By: | s | s | s | s | s |
| Capital grants and contributions | 3,508,256 | 3,603,844 | 2,872,821 | 1,802,706 | (1,070,115 |
| Borrowings | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | |
| Other (disposals & C/Fwd) | 260,000 | 224,027 | 186,670 | 180,215 | (6,455 |
| Plant and Vehicle Reserve | 700,000 | 700,000 | 0 | 0 | |
| Furniture & Equipment Reserve | 103,016 | 103,016 | 13,056 | 13,056 | |
| Sewerage Scheme Reserve | 197,645 | 197,645 | 0 | 0 | |
| Building and Facility Reserve | 1,006,452 | 1,006,452 | 0 | 0 | |
| Infrastructure Reserve | 355,916 | 355,916 | 0 | 0 | |
| Innovations & Development Reserve | 2,042,700 | 2,042,700 | 0 | 0 | |
| Contribution - operations | 253,025 | 423,657 | 4,649,422 | 695,306 | (3,954,116 |
| Capital funding total | 9,027,010 | 9,257,257 | 8,321,969 | 3,291,282 | |

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

and fixed overheads.

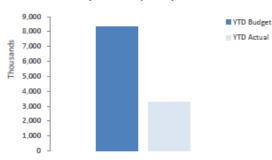
Each class of fixed assets within either plant and equipment or infrastructure, is carried at cost or fair value as indicated less, where applicable, any accumulated depreciation and impairment losses.

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 17A (5). These assets are expensed immediately.

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised as one asset and capitalised.

Initial recognition and measurement for assets held at cost
Plant and equipment including furniture and equipment is
recognised at cost on acquisition in accordance with Financial
Management Regulation 17A. Where acquired at no cost the asset
is initially recognise at fair value. Assets held at cost are
depreciated and assessed for impairment annually.
Initial recognition and measurement between
mandatory revaluation dates for assets held at fair value
In relation to this initial measurement, cost is determined as the fair
value of the assets given as consideration plus costs incidental to
the acquisition. For assets acquired at zero cost or otherwise
significantly less than fair value, cost is determined as fair value at
the date of acquisition. The cost of non-current assets constructed
by the Shire includes the cost of all materials used in construction,
direct labour on the project and an appropriate proportion of variable

Payments for Capital Acquisitions



Capital expenditure total Level of completion indicators

0% 1 20% 1 40% 1 60% 1 100% 1 00%

Percentage Year to Date Actual to Annual Budget expenditure where the expenditure over budget highlighted in red.

| Account | Job | end of this note fo Balance Sheet | r furcier decoil. | Adopted | Amended | | | Variano (Under)/0 |
|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|--------------------------|
| Number | Number | Category | Account/Job Description | Budget | Budget | YTD Budget | YTD Actual | ,, |
| | | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Buildings | | | | | | | | |
| E042510 | ADMINCAP | 9230 | ADMINISTRATION OFFICE - CHAMBERS & ADMINISTRATION | (30,000) | (25,455) | (21,210) | (25,455) | |
| Total - Governar | ice | | | (30,000) | (25,455) | (21,210) | (25,455) | |
| E054510 | EBSHEDCAP | 9230 | EAST BROOKTON BFB SHED | (770,709) | (743,476) | (619,560) | (458,948) | (160 |
| E054510 | WBSHEDCAP | 9230 | WEST BROOKTON BFB - APPLIANCE BAY FACILITY AND AI | (239,932) | (239,932) | (199,940) | (201,845) | |
| Total - Law, Ord | er & Public Safety | | | (1,010,641) | (983,408) | (819,500) | (660,793) | (15) |
| Housing | | | | | | | | |
| E092510 | RLANDCAP | 9230 | PURCHASE ADDITIONAL RESIDENTIAL LAND - STOCK | (45,000) | (45,000) | (37,500) | 0 | (3: |
| Total - Housing | | | | (45,000) | (45,000) | (37,500) | 0 | (3: |
| Recreation And | Culture | | | | | | | |
| E111510 | | 9230 | PURCHASE BUILDINGS | (25,000) | (20,000) | (16,660) | 0 | (1 |
| E111511 | MHALLSFC | 9230 | MEMORIAL HALL RENEWALS | (755,303) | (755,303) | (629,410) | (19,661) | (60 |
| E112510 | POOLCAP | 9230 | POOL - CAPITAL | (5,000) | (7,500) | (6,250) | (430) | . (|
| E112510 | SHEDCAP | 9230 | BROOKTON AQUATIC CENTRE STORAGE SHED AND CON | (27,400) | (27,400) | (27,396) | (25,415) | ì |
| E115510 | RWSTCAP | 9230 | RAILWAY STATION BUILDING REFURBISHMENT | (1,838,150) | (1,582,700) | (1,318,910) | (21,965) | (1,29 |
| Total - Recreatio | | 3230 | INCLUMENT STATION BOILDING NET ON DISTINIENT | (2,650,853) | (2,392,903) | (1,998,626) | (67,471) | (1,93 |
| Economic Service | | | | اددمارددارد | ادمداعددات | (2,230,020) | (37,472) | (4,55 |
| E132510 | | 9230 | PURCHASE BUILDINGS | (6,000) | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| E136510 | INDLCAP | 9230 | LAND FOR BROOKTON COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL HUB | (500,000) | (500,000) | (500,000) | 0 | (50 |
| E136510 | CRCCAP | 9230 | BROOKTON CRC LAND & BUILDING CAPITAL | | (500,000) | (300,000) | 0 | (50 |
| Total - Economic | | 9230 | BROOKTON CRC LAND & BUILDING CAPITAL | (10,000) | | (500,000) | 0 | lea |
| Total - Economic | Services | | | (516,000) 0 | (500,000) O | (500,000) | 0 | (50 |
| Total - Buildings | | | | (4,252,494) | (3,946,766) | (3,376,836) | (753,719) | (2,62 |
| Plant & Equipment | : | | | | | | | |
| Governance | | | | | | | | |
| | | 9234 | ADMIN PURCHASE DCEO VEHICLE | (50,000) | (50,000) | (50,000) | (50,428) | |
| E042532 | | 3234 | ADMINIT GROUPSE DOES TERRICE | (30,000) | (50,000) | (30,000) | (30,428) | |
| E042532 Total - Governan | nce | 9234 | ADMINITIONAL DECOVERNEE | (50,000) | (50,000) | (50,000) | (50,428) | |
| | | 3234 | ACMINITY ON OF DEED VEHICLE | | | | | |
| Total - Governar | | 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM | | | | | (1 |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu | | | | (50,000) | (50,000) | (50,000) | (50,428) | (1 |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 | blic Safety | 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM | (50,000) (93,487) | (50,000) (101,587) | (50,000) (84,650) | (50,428) (74,540) | (1 |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 | blic Safety | 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) | |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame | CCTV er & Public Safety enities | 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) | (|
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord | CCTV er & Public Safety enities | 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) | (|
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame | CCTV er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities | 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) | (|
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Communi | CCTV er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities | 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) | (|
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Communi Recreation & Cu | CCTV er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities | 9234 9234 9236 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) | |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Communi Recreation & Cu | CCTV er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities lture on & Culture | 9234 9234 9236 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) 0 (28,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) (27,996) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) 0 | |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Communi Recreation & Cu E112530 Total - Recreatio | CCTV er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities lture on & Culture | 9234 9234 9236 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) 0 (28,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) (27,996) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) 0 | |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Recreation & Cu E112530 Total - Recreation | CCTV er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities lture on & Culture | 9234 9234 9236 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) 0 (28,000) (28,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) (28,000) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) (27,996) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) 0 (25,480) (25,480) | |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Communi Recreation & Cu E112530 Total - Recreatio Other Property & E142530 | cctv er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities lture on & Culture & Services | 9234 9234 9236 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT PU36 2020 MR | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) 0 (28,000) (28,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) (27,996) (27,996) (5,830) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) 0 (25,480) (25,480) (6,536) | |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Communi Recreation & Cu E112530 Total - Recreatio Other Property & E142530 | cctv er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities lture on & Culture & Services | 9234 9234 9236 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT PU36 2020 MR MITSUBISHI TRITON GLX-R 4X4 DUAL CAB | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) 0 (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) (27,996) (27,996) (5,830) (50,000) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) 0 (25,480) (25,480) | |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Communi Recreation & Cu E112530 Total - Recreatio Other Property & E142530 E143530 E143530 | cCTV er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities lture on & Culture & Services LIGHTV1 LIGHTV3 | 9234 9234 9236 9234 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT PU36 2020 MR MITSUBISHI TRITON GLX-R 4X4 DUAL CAB PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2014 FOTON TUNLAND PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MITSUBISHI | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) 0 (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (35,000) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) (27,996) (27,996) (5,830) (50,000) (29,160) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) 0 (25,480) (25,480) (6,536) (49,238) 0 | (: |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Communi Recreation & Cu E112530 Total - Recreatio Other Property & E142530 E143530 E143530 | cctv er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities lture on & Culture & Services LIGHTV1 LIGHTV3 LIGHTV4 | 9234 9236 9234 9234 9234 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT PU36 2020 MR MITSUBISHI TRITON GLX-R 4X4 DUAL CAB PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MITSUBISHI MR4T40 TRITON DUAL CAB UTE PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MITSUBISHI MR4T40 TRITON DUAL CAB UTE PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MR4W47 | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) 0 (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (30,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (35,000) (45,000) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) (27,996) (27,996) (5,830) (50,000) (29,160) (45,000) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) 0 (25,480) (25,480) (6,536) (49,238) 0 | (2 |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Communi Recreation & Cu E112530 Total - Recreatio Other Property & E142530 E143530 E143530 | cCTV er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities lture on & Culture & Services LIGHTV1 LIGHTV3 | 9234 9234 9236 9234 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT PU36 2020 MR MITSUBISHI TRITON GLX-R 4X4 DUAL CAB PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2014 FOTON TUNLAND PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MITSUBISHI MR4T40 TRITON DUAL CAB UTE | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) 0 (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (35,000) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) (27,996) (27,996) (5,830) (50,000) (29,160) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) 0 (25,480) (25,480) (6,536) (49,238) 0 | (2 |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Communi Recreation & Cu E112530 Total - Recreatio Other Property & E142530 E143530 E143530 | cctv er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities lture on & Culture & Services LIGHTV1 LIGHTV3 LIGHTV4 | 9234 9236 9234 9234 9234 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT PU36 2020 MR MITSUBISHI TRITON GLX-R 4X4 DUAL CAB PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MITSUBISHI MR4T40 TRITON DUAL CAB UTE PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MITSUBISHI MR4T40 TRITON DUAL CAB UTE PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MR4W47 | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) 0 (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (30,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (35,000) (45,000) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) (27,996) (27,996) (5,830) (50,000) (29,160) (45,000) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) 0 (25,480) (25,480) (6,536) (49,238) 0 | (2 |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Communi Recreation & Cu E112530 Total - Recreatio Other Property & E142530 E143530 E143530 | cctv er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities lture on & Culture & Services LIGHTV1 LIGHTV3 LIGHTV4 | 9234 9236 9234 9234 9234 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT PU36 2020 MR MITSUBISHI TRITON GLX-R 4X4 DUAL CAB PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2014 FOTON TUNLAND PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MITSUBISHI MR4T40 TRITON DUAL CAB UTE PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MR4W47 MITSUBISHI TRITON 4X4 GLX | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) 0 (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (30,000) (45,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (35,000) (45,000) (49,239) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) (27,996) (27,996) (5,830) (50,000) (29,160) (45,000) (41,030) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) 0 (25,480) (25,480) (6,536) (49,238) 0 | (2 |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Communi Recreation & Cu E112530 Total - Recreatio Other Property & E142530 E143530 E143530 E143530 | cctv er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities lture on & Culture & Services UGHTV1 LIGHTV3 LIGHTV4 LIGHTV5 | 9234 9236 9234 9234 9234 9234 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRIMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT PU36 2020 MR MITSUBISHI TRITON GLX-R 4X4 DUAL CAB PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2014 FOTON TUNLAND PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MITSUBISHI MR4T40 TRITON DUAL CAB UTE PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MR4W47 MITSUBISHI TRITON 4X4 GLX PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT PBH4 2012 CASE | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) 0 (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (30,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (35,000) (45,000) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) (27,996) (27,996) (5,830) (50,000) (29,160) (45,000) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) 0 (25,480) (25,480) (6,536) (49,238) 0 | (2 |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Orde Community Ame Total - Communi Recreation & Cu E112530 Total - Recreatio Other Property & E142530 E143530 E143530 E143530 E143530 | cctv er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities lture on & Culture & Services LIGHTV1 LIGHTV3 LIGHTV4 LIGHTV5 EP003 | 9234 9234 9234 9234 9234 9234 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT PU36 2020 MR MITSUBISHI TRITON GLX-R 4X4 DUAL CAB PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2014 FOTON TUNLAND PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MITSUBISHI MRAT40 TRITON DUAL CAB UTE PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MRAW47 MITSUBISHI TRITON 4X4 GLX PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT PBH4 2012 CASE 581PC5 BACKHOE - BO5418 PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2012 BOMAG BW25RH | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) 0 (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (30,000) (45,000) (45,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (35,000) (45,000) (49,239) (190,000) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) (27,996) (5,830) (50,000) (29,160) (45,000) (41,030) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) 0 (25,480) (25,480) (6,536) (49,238) 0 0 (49,238) (86,990) | (2 (4 (10 |
| Total - Governar Law, Order & Pu E055530 E054000 E054530 Total - Law, Ord Community Ame Total - Communi Recreation & Cu E112530 Total - Recreatio Other Property & E142530 E143530 E143530 E143530 E143530 E143530 E143530 | cctv er & Public Safety enities ity Amenities lture on & Culture & Services UGHTV1 LIGHTV3 LIGHTV4 LIGHTV5 | 9234 9236 9234 9234 9234 9234 9234 9234 | PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT - BRMP & CESM TOWN CCTV INSTALLTION - SECURITY & SAFETY BUSHFIRE PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT PU36 2020 MR MITSUBISHI TRITON GLX-R 4X4 DUAL CAB PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2014 FOTON TUNLAND PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MITSUBISHI MR4T40 TRITON DUAL CAB UTE PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT 2020 MR4W47 MITSUBISHI TRITON 4X4 GLX PURCHASE P&E - REPLACEMENT PBH4 2012 CASE 581PCS BACKHOE - BO5418 | (50,000) (93,487) (9,000) 0 (102,487) 0 (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (30,000) (45,000) | (50,000) (101,587) (6,671) (10,660) (118,918) (5,500) (28,000) (28,000) (7,000) (50,000) (35,000) (45,000) (49,239) | (50,000) (84,650) (5,550) (10,660) (100,860) (5,500) (27,996) (27,996) (5,830) (50,000) (29,160) (45,000) (41,030) | (50,428) (74,540) (6,671) (10,660) (91,871) 0 (25,480) (25,480) (6,536) (49,238) 0 | (10 (10 (10 (10 |

| | Furniture & Equipment | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| | Governance | | | | | | | | |
| | E042520 | ELECCAP | 9232 | CAPEX - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | (13,056) | (14,056) | (11,710) | (14,016) | 2,3 |
| | E042520 | COMPCAP | 9232 | INTEGRITY ATTAIN SOFTWARE - COMPLIANCE RECORDS | (12,500) | (8,500) | (7,080) | (8,500) | 1,4 |
| ī | E042520 | SERVCAP | 9232 | ADMIN SERVER UPGRADE | (12,300) | (8,052) | (6,710) | (8,051) | 1,4 |
| | E042520 | OFFICAP | 9232 | ADMIN OFFICER FURNITURE | o | (7,156) | (5,960) | (0,031) | (5,96 |
| | E042520 | CCTVCAP | 9232 | ADMIN OFFICE CCTV | 0 | (11,749) | (11,749) | 0 | (11,74 |
| | Total - Governance | CCTVCAF | 3232 | ADMIN OFFICE COLV | (25,556) | (49,513) | (43,209) | (30,567) | (12,64 |
| | Law, Order & Public Safe | tv | | | (23,330) | (45,515) | (43,203) | (30,307) | (12,04 |
| | E054520 | | 9232 | PURCHASE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT | 0 | (27,233) | (22,690) | (23,129) | (43 |
| | Total - Law, Order & Pub | lic Enfoty | 9232 | FORCHASE FORNITORE & EQUIPMENT | 0 | (27,233) | (22,690) | (23,129) | (43 |
| | Recreation & Culture | iic salety | | | | (27,233) | [22,090] | (23,129) | [43 |
| | E111520 | | 9232 | PURCHASE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT | (39,800) | (41,282) | (34,400) | (41,282) | 6,8 |
| | E111520 | | 9232 | PURCHASE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT | (39,800) | (6,990) | | | |
| | | | | • | | | (5,820) | (6,990) | (1,17 |
| | E113520 | | 9232 | PURCHASE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT | 0 | (10,000) | (8,330) | (40.777) | 8,3 |
| | Total - Recreation & Cult | ure | | | (39,800) | (58,272) | (48,550) | (48,272) | 14,0 |
| | Economic Services | | | | | | | | |
| | E132520 | - | 9232 | PURCHASE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT | 0 | (12,500) | (10,410) | 0 | 10,4 |
| | Total - Economic Services | | | | 0 | (12,500) | (10,410) | 0 | 10,4 |
| | Total - Furniture & Equipmen | t | | | (65,356) | (147,518) | (124,859) | (101,969) | 11,3 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | Infrastructure - Roads | | | | | | | | |
| | Transport | | | | | | | | |
| | E121555 | YORKRRG | 9250 | YORK-WILLIAMS ROAD | (592,662) | (592,662) | (592,660) | (109,033) | (483,62 |
| | E121560 | DAVIR2R | 9250 | DAVIS ROAD R2R | (109,563) | (109,563) | (109,562) | (99,533) | (10,0) |
| | E121560 | MATTR2R | 9250 | MATTINGLY ROAD R2R | (109,563) | (109,563) | (105,502) | (49,260) | 49.2 |
| | E121560 | MATCR2R | 9250 | MATTINGLY ROAD CULVERT R2R | (60,024) | (60,024) | (60,024) | (9,644) | (50,3 |
| | E121560 E121560 | MATCR2R STKWR2R | 9250 9250 | | | | | | |
| | | | | SOUTH KWEDA ROAD R2R | (105,635) | (105,635) | (105,635) | (107,982) | 2, |
| | E121565 | TILLSFC | 9250 | TILLER STREET - CAPITAL WORKS | (45,000) | (45,000) | (45,000) | (1,195) | (43,8 |
| | E121565 | BODESFC | 9250 | BODEY STREET - CAPITAL WORKS | (5,520) | (5,520) | (2,825) | (2,901) | |
| | E121565 | WOODSFC | 9250 | WOODS LOOP ROAD CAPITAL WORKS | (110,349) | (110,349) | (110,349) | (113,711) | 3, |
| | E121565 | MATRSFC | 9250 | MATTINGLY ROAD CAPITAL WORKS | (37,000) | (37,000) | (37,000) | 0 | (37,0 |
| | | | | DANGIN-MEARS ROAD WHEATBELT SECONDARY | | | | | |
| | E121565 | WBSF1 | 9250 | FREIGHT NETWORK | (187,316) | (187,316) | (187,305) | (15,780) | (171,5 |
| | | | | DANGIN-MEARS ROAD WHEATBELT SECONDARY | | | | | |
| | E121565 | WBSF2 | 9250 | FREIGHT NETWORK 23/24 | (1,102,939) | (1,102,939) | (1,102,938) | (671,443) | (431,4 |
| | E121570 | BRIDGE04 | 9250 | BRIDGE 3146A BOYAGARRA ROAD | (77,500) | (77,500) | (77,500) | (77,500) | (452) |
| | E121570 | BRIDGE07 | 9250 | BRIDGE 3163A JAENSCH ROAD | (49,200) | | (49,200) | (49,200) | |
| | | | | | | (49,200) | | | |
| | E121570 | BRIDGE09 | 9250 | BRIDGE 3158A MATTHEWS ROAD | (24,970) | (24,970) | (24,970) | (24,970) | |
| | E121570 | BRIDGE10 | 9250 | BRIDGE 4863 YORK-WILLIAMS ROAD | (23,380) | (23,380) | (23,380) | (23,380) | |
| | E121572 | | 9250 | BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION - MRWA & WALGGC | (561,000) | (561,000) | (561,000) | 0 | 561,0 |
| | Total - Transport | | | | (3,201,621) | (3,201,621) | (3,089,348) | (1,355,533) | (611,8 |
| | Total - Infrastructure - Roads | | | | (3,201,621) | (3,201,621) | (3,089,348) | (1,355,533) | (611,8 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | Infrastructure - Sewerage | | | | | | | | |
| | Community Amenities | | | | | | | | |
| | E102541 | SEWPIPE | 9254 | SEWERAGE PIPE RELINING/UPGRADE | (542,407) | (600,000) | (500,000) | (357,480) | (142,52 |
| | | | | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION | (2.12) | (000,000) | (200,000) | (551)155) | (= 12,5 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2,9 |
| | E103540 | CEVMEEE | 0254 | | (47 AAE) | (47 AAS) | (44 530) | (47 ASO) | |
| | E102540 | SEWEFE | 9254 | POND - FENCE | (17,445) | (17,445) | (14,530) | (17,450) | -,- |
| | | | | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION | | | | | |
| | E102540 | SEWEDS | 9254 9254 | | (140,200) | (180,200) | (150,160) | 0 | (150,1 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer | SEWEDS nities | | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION | (140,200) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) | (150,160) (664,690) | 0 (374,930) | (150,1 (289,7 |
| | E102540 | SEWEDS nities | | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION | (140,200) | (180,200) | (150,160) | 0 | (150,1 (289,7 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer | SEWEDS nities | | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION | (140,200) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) | (150,160) (664,690) | 0 (374,930) | (150,1 (289,7 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera | SEWEDS nities | | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION | (140,200) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) | (150,160) (664,690) | 0 (374,930) | (150,1 (289,7 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera | SEWEDS nities | | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION | (140,200) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) | (150,160) (664,690) | 0 (374,930) | (150,1 (289,7 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport | SEWEDS nities age | 9254 | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION POND - DESLUDGING | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) | 0 (374,930) (374,930) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera | SEWEDS nities | | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION POND - DESLUDGING FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING | (140,200) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) | (150,160) (664,690) | 0 (374,930) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 | SEWEDS nities age | 9254 | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION POND - DESLUDGING FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport | SEWEDS nities age | 9254 | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION POND - DESLUDGING FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) | 0 (374,930) (374,930) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 | SEWEDS ities age FALLFP KINGFP | 9254 9252 9252 | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION POND - DESLUDGING FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 | SEWEDS nities age | 9254 | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION POND - DESLUDGING FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 | SEWEDS sities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (17,250) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 | SEWEDS ities age FALLFP KINGFP | 9254 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 | SEWEDS sities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (17,250) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 | SEWEDS sities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (17,250) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 | SEWEDS nities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (17,250) (27,000) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) | (150,1 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 | SEWEDS vities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (5,4 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport | SEWEDS vities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 0 | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (5,4 (23,1 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpa | SEWEDS vities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 0 | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (5,4 (23,1 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpathal | SEWEDS vities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 0 | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (5,4 (23,1 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities | SEWEDS ities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 | SEWEDS inities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 0 0 | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 | SEWEDS ities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (13,120) (41,290) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 | SEWEDS inities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 0 0 | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) | (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 | SEWEDS age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (13,120) (41,290) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 (23,1 |
| ın | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpathal - Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 Inmunity Amenities | SEWEDS age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) (65,300) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (13,120) (41,290) (54,410) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 (23,1 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 Enmunity Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water | SEWEDS nities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) (65,300) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (13,120) (41,290) (54,410) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 (23,1 |
| n | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpa Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 Infrastructure - Wate Total - Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 Infrastructure - Parks & G | FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) (65,300) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (13,120) (41,290) (54,410) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 (41,1 (38) |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpa Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 nmunity Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 nmunity Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Recreation And Culture | FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9262 9262 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) (65,300) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (115,500) (41,290) (54,410) (54,410) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (15,750) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 (23,1 (38, (38, |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 nmunity Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Infrastructure - Water Recreation And Culture E113531 | SEWEDS inities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 F ardens BCOUCAP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9262 9262 9262 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP HAPPY VALLEY UPGRADE PIPELINE | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) (65,300) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (13,120) (41,290) (54,410) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 (23,1 (38) (38) |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpa Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 nmunity Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 nmunity Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Recreation And Culture | FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9262 9262 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) (65,300) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (115,500) (41,290) (54,410) (54,410) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (15,750) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 (23,1 (38, (38, |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 nmunity Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Infrastructure - Water Recreation And Culture E113531 | SEWEDS inities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 F ardens BCOUCAP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9262 9262 9262 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP HAPPY VALLEY UPGRADE PIPELINE | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) (65,300) (65,300) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (115,500) (41,290) (54,410) (54,410) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (15,750) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 (23,1 (38, (38, (38, |
| ·n | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 E107541 nmunity Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Infrastructure - Parks & G Recreation And Culture E113531 E113531 | SEWEDS inities age FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 r ardens BCOUCAP ELEBCAP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9262 9266 9256 | FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP HAPPY VALLEY UPGRADE PIPELINE BASKETBALL COURT (HALF SIZE) ELECTRONIC SIGNAGE BOARD | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) (65,300) (65,300) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (115,500) (13,120) (41,290) (54,410) (54,410) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (15,750) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 (23,1 (38, (38, (38, |
| • | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 nmunity Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water E113531 E113531 E113531 E113531 | FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 F BCOUCAP ELEBCAP LIGHCAP RETICCAP | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9256 9256 9256 9256 | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION POND - DESLUDGING FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP HAPPY VALLEY UPGRADE PIPELINE BASKETBALL COURT (HALF SIZE) ELECTRONIC SIGNAGE BOARD UPGRADE BROOKTON OVAL LIGHTS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 (20,000) (40,000) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) (65,300) (40,000) 0 (106,850) (34,300) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (115,500) (13,120) (41,290) (54,410) (54,410) (33,330) 0 (89,040) (28,580) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (15,750) (15,750) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 (38,4 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 nnmunity Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Infrastructure - Water Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Infrastru | FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 F BCOUCAP ELEBCAP LIGHCAP RETICCAP Culture | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9256 9256 9256 9256 | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION POND - DESLUDGING FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP HAPPY VALLEY UPGRADE PIPELINE BASKETBALL COURT (HALF SIZE) ELECTRONIC SIGNAGE BOARD UPGRADE BROOKTON OVAL LIGHTS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 (20,000) (40,000) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) (65,300) (65,300) (40,000) 0 (106,850) (34,300) (181,150) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (115,500) (41,290) (54,410) (54,410) (33,330) 0 (89,040) (28,580) (150,950) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (15,750) (15,750) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 (23,1 (23,1 (33, (38, (38, (38, |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 nmunity Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water E113531 E113531 E113531 E113531 | FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 F BCOUCAP ELEBCAP LIGHCAP RETICCAP Culture | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9256 9256 9256 9256 | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION POND - DESLUDGING FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP HAPPY VALLEY UPGRADE PIPELINE BASKETBALL COURT (HALF SIZE) ELECTRONIC SIGNAGE BOARD UPGRADE BROOKTON OVAL LIGHTS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 (20,000) (40,000) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) (65,300) (40,000) 0 (106,850) (34,300) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (115,500) (13,120) (41,290) (54,410) (54,410) (33,330) 0 (89,040) (28,580) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (15,750) (15,750) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 (23,1 (23,1 (33, (38, (38, (38, |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 nnmunity Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Infrastructure - Water Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Infrastru | FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 F BCOUCAP ELEBCAP LIGHCAP RETICCAP Culture | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9256 9256 9256 9256 | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION POND - DESLUDGING FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP HAPPY VALLEY UPGRADE PIPELINE BASKETBALL COURT (HALF SIZE) ELECTRONIC SIGNAGE BOARD UPGRADE BROOKTON OVAL LIGHTS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 (20,000) (40,000) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) (65,300) (65,300) (40,000) 0 (106,850) (34,300) (181,150) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (115,500) (41,290) (54,410) (54,410) (33,330) 0 (89,040) (28,580) (150,950) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (15,750) (15,750) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (5,4 (23,1 |
| | E102540 Total - Community Amer Total - Infrastructure - Sewera Infrastructure - Footpaths Transport E121575 E121575 E121575 E121575 Total - Transport Total - Infrastructure - Footpaths Infrastructure - Water Community Amenities E107541 E107541 nnmunity Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Infrastructure - Water Amenities Total - Infrastructure - Water Infrastru | FALLFP KINGFP NOACFP WINKFP WITNFP withs HVCAP03 HVCAP04 F BCOUCAP ELEBCAP LIGHCAP RETICCAP Culture | 9254 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9252 9256 9256 9256 9256 | BROOKTON WASTEWATER (EFFLUENT) OXIDATION POND - DESLUDGING FOOTPATH - FALLS STREET - FROM NOACK TO KING FOOTPATH - KING STREET - NORTH SIDE OF STREET BETWEEN WILLIAMS AND WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - NOACK STREET - NORTH SIDE WILLIAMS TO WHITE STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN NOACK AND KING STREETS FOOTPATH - WILLIAMS STREET - BETWEEN TILLER AND NOACK STREETS HAPPY VALLEY BORE PUMP HAPPY VALLEY UPGRADE PIPELINE BASKETBALL COURT (HALF SIZE) ELECTRONIC SIGNAGE BOARD UPGRADE BROOKTON OVAL LIGHTS | (140,200) (700,052) (700,052) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 (20,000) (40,000) | (180,200) (797,645) (797,645) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (49,550) (65,300) (65,300) (40,000) 0 (106,850) (34,300) (181,150) | (150,160) (664,690) (664,690) (27,000) (17,250) (27,000) (27,000) (115,500) (115,500) (115,500) (41,290) (54,410) (54,410) (33,330) 0 (89,040) (28,580) (150,950) | (374,930) (374,930) (374,930) (32,400) (20,700) (32,400) (32,400) (138,600) (138,600) (15,750) (15,750) (15,750) | (150,1 (289,7 (289,7 (5,4 (3,4 (5,4 (23,1 (23,1 (23,1 (38, (38, (38, (38, |

Repayments - borrowings

| | | | | | | | Principal | | | Principal | | | Interest | |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|----------|------------|----------|
| Information on borrowings | | | | New Loans | | | Repayment | s | | Dutstanding | | F | Repayments | i |
| | | | | Adopted | Amended | | Adopted | Amended | | Adopted | Amended | | Adopted | Amended |
| Particulars | Loan No. | 1 July 2024 | Actual | Budget | Budget | Actual | Budget | Budget | Actual | Budget | Budget | Actual | Budget | Budget |
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Education and welfare | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kalkarni Residency (20%) | 80 | 23,593 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (11,469) | (11,469) | (11,469) | 12,124 | 12,124 | 12,124 | (721) | (1,356) | (1,356) |
| Housing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Staff Housing (33%) | 80 | 38,929 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (18,924) | (18,924) | (18,924) | 20,005 | 20,005 | 20,005 | (1,190) | (2,238) | (2,238) |
| Community amenities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewerage (14%) | 80 | 16,515 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (8,029) | (8,029) | (8,029) | 8,487 | 8,486 | 8,486 | (505) | (949) | (949) |
| Effluent Loan | 83 | 0 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | (24,095) | (48,736) | (24,095) | 575,905 | 551,264 | 575,905 | (14,869) | (28,933) | (16,011) |
| Recreation and culture | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sport & Recreation | 81 | 284,694 | | 0 | 0 | (36,624) | (74,520) | (74,520) | 248,070 | 210,174 | 210,174 | (10,022) | (20,674) | (20,674) |
| Other property and services | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grader (33%) | 80 | 38,929 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (18,924) | (18,925) | (18,925) | 20,005 | 20,004 | 20,004 | (1,190) | (2,238) | (2,238) |
| | | 402,661 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | (118,065) | (180,603) | (155,962) | 884,596 | 822,058 | 846,699 | (28,495) | (56,388) | (43,466) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Self supporting loans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General purpose funding | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Country Club | 82 | 114,485 | | 0 | 0 | (14,728) | (29,967) | (29,967) | 99,758 | 84,518 | 84,518 | (1,912) | (8,315) | (8,315) |
| | | 114,485 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (14,728) | (29,967) | (29,967) | 99,758 | 84,518 | 84,518 | (1,912) | (8,315) | (8,315) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 517,147 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | (132,793) | (210,570) | (185,929) | 984,354 | 906,577 | 931,218 | (30,408) | (64,703) | (51,781) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current borrowings | | 161,834 | | | | | | | 53,137 | | | | | |
| Non-current borrowings | | 355,313 | | | | | | | 931,217 | | | | | |
| | | 517,147 | | | | | | | 984,354 | | | | | |

All debenture repayments were financed by general purpose revenue. Self supporting loans are financed by repayments from third parties.

New borrowings 2024-25

| | Amount | Amount | | | | Total | | | | |
|---------------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| | Borrowed | Borrowed | | | | Interest | Interest | Amou | nt (Used) | Balance |
| Particulars | Actual | Budget | Institution | Loan Type | Term Years | & Charges | Rate | Actual | Budget | Unspent |
| | \$ | \$ | | | | \$ | % | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Effluent Loan | 600,000 | 600,000 | WATC | Debenture | 10 | 152,064 | 4.49 | 357,480 | (600,000) | 242,520 |
| | 600,000 | 600,000 | | | | 152,064 | | 357,480 | (600,000) | 242,520 |

The Shire has no unspent debenture funds as at 30th June 2025, nor is it expected to have unspent funds as at 30th June 2026.

KEY INFORMATION

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

Fair values of borrowings are not materially different to their carrying amounts, since the interest payable on those borrowings is either close to current market rates or the borrowings are of a short term nature. Non-current borrowings fair values are based on discounted cash flows using a current borrowing rate.

FINANCING ACTIVITIES

NOTE 10

LEASE LIABILITIES

Movement in carrying amounts

| | | | | | | | Principal | | | Principal | l | | Interest | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Information on leases | | | | New Leas | es | | Repaymen | ts | | Outstandi | ng | | Repaymen | ts |
| Particulars | Lease No. | 1 July 2024 | Actual | Adopted Budget | Amended Budget | Actual | Adopted Budget | Amended Budget | Actual | Adopted Budget | Amended Budget | Actual | Adopted Budget | Amended Budget |
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Community amenities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Re-Use Water Dam | LE-03 | 19,037 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (1,568) | (1,568) | (1,568) | 17,469 | 17,469 | 17,469 | (614) | (614) | (614) |
| Total | | 19,037 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (1,568) | (1,568) | (1,568) | 17,469 | 17,469 | 17,469 | (614) | (614) | (614) |
| Current lease liabilities | | 1,568 | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | |
| Non-current lease liabilities | | 17,469 | | | | | | | 17,469 | | | | | |
| | | 19,037 | | | | | | | 17,469 | | | | | |

All lease repayments were financed by general purpose revenue.

KEY INFORMATION

At inception of a contract, the Shire assesses if the contract contains or is a lease. A contract is or contains a lease, if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration. At the commencement date, a right of use asset is recognised at cost and lease liability at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at that date. The lease payments are discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease, if that rate can be readily determined. If that rate cannot be readily determined, the Shire uses its incremental borrowing rate.

All contracts classified as short-term leases (i.e. a lease with a remaining term of 12 months or less) and leases of low value assets are recognised as an operating expense on a straight-line basis over the term of the lease.

OPERATING ACTIVITIES

NOTE 11

RESERVE ACCOUNTS

Reserve accounts

| | | Budget | Actual | Budget | Actual | Budget | Actual | Budget | Actual YTD |
|--------------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|
| | Opening | Interest | Interest | Transfers In | Transfers In | Transfers Out | Transfers Out | Closing | Closing |
| Reserve name | Balance | Earned | Earned | (+) | (+) | (-) | (-) | Balance | Balance |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Furniture & Equipment Reserve | 115,326 | 4,921 | 4,648 | 113,016 | 97,000 | (103,016) | (13,056) | 130,247 | 203,919 |
| Leave Reserve | 152,717 | 6,517 | 3,562 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 159,234 | 156,279 |
| Sewerage Scheme Reserve | 518,155 | 22,112 | 12,545 | 19,625 | 19,625 | (197,645) | 0 | 362,247 | 550,325 |
| Plant and Vehicle Reserve | 616,660 | 26,316 | 14,385 | 625,000 | 0 | (700,000) | 0 | 567,976 | 631,045 |
| Madison Square Units Reserve | 33,945 | 1,449 | 799 | 297 | 297 | 0 | 0 | 35,691 | 35,041 |
| Brookton Community Resource Centre F | 231,318 | 9,871 | 5,396 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 241,189 | 236,714 |
| Building and Facility Reserve | 5,371,134 | 229,211 | 128,674 | 414,007 | 145,000 | (1,006,452) | 0 | 5,007,900 | 5,644,808 |
| Infrastructure Reserve | 563,091 | 24,030 | 13,135 | 0 | 0 | (355,916) | 0 | 231,205 | 576,226 |
| Waste Reserve | 733,151 | 31,287 | 17,816 | 30,596 | 30,596 | 0 | 0 | 795,034 | 781,563 |
| Aged Housing Reserve | 417,078 | 17,799 | 10,332 | 25,866 | 25,866 | 0 | 0 | 460,743 | 453,277 |
| Innovations & Development Reserve | 3,128,088 | 133,489 | 72,968 | 0 | 0 | (2,042,700) | 0 | 1,218,877 | 3,201,057 |
| | 11,880,665 | 507,002 | 284,261 | 1,228,407 | 318,384 | (4,405,729) | (13,056) | 9,210,345 | 12,470,253 |

| | | Opening Balance | Liability transferred from/(to) non current | Liability Increase | Liability Reduction | Closing Balance |
|--|------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Other current liabilities | Note | 1 July 2024 | | | | 30 Apr 2025 |
| | | \$ | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Other liabilities | | | | | | |
| - Contract liabilities | | 5,511 | 0 | 191,825 | (37,917) | 159,419 |
| - Capital grant/contribution liabilities | | 683,230 | 0 | 1,669,223 | (1,669,277) | 683,176 |
| Total other liabilities | | 688,741 | 0 | 1,861,048 | (1,707,194) | 842,595 |
| Employee Related Provisions | | | | | | |
| Annual leave | | 152,915 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152,915 |
| Long service leave | | 167,392 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 167,392 |
| Provision for long service leave oncosts - Current | | 12,851 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,851 |
| Provision for annual leave oncosts - Current | | 20,599 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,599 |
| Total Employee Related Provisions | | 353,756 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 353,756 |
| Total other current assets | | 1,042,497 | 0 | 1,861,048 | (1,707,194) | 1,196,351 |
| Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable) | | | | | | |

A breakdown of contract liabilities and associated movements is provided on the following pages at Note 13 and 14

KEY INFORMATION

Provisions

Provisions are recognised when the Shire has a present legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

Employee Related Provisions

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short-term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the calculation of net current assets.

Other long-term employee benefits

The Shire's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as employee related provisions in the statement of financial position.

Long-term employee benefits are measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made to employees. Expected future payments incorporate anticipated future wage and salary levels, durations of service and employee departures and are discounted at rates determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations. Any remeasurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long-term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur. The Shire's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the Shire does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the obligations are presented as current provisions.

Contract liabilities

An entity's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the entity has received consideration (or the amount is due) from the customer.

Capital grant/contribution liabilities

Grants to acquire or construct recognisable non-financial assets to identified specifications be constructed to be controlled by the Shire are recognised as a liability until such time as the Shire satisfies its obligations under the agreement.

| | Unsp | Unspent grant, subsidies and contributions liability | | | | | Grants, subsidies and contributions revenue | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---|-----------|------------|----------|--------|
| Provider | | Increase | Liability | | Current | Adopted | Adopted | Amended | | | YTD |
| | Liability | in | Reduction | Liability | Liability | Budget | YTD | Annual | Budget | | Revenu |
| | 1 July 2024 | Liability | (As revenue) | 30 Apr 2025 | 30 Apr 2025 | Revenue | Budget | Budget | Variations | Expected | Actual |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Governance | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admin Grants & Subsidies | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,430 | 2,920 | 2,920 | 5,840 | 4,1 |
| PW Grants & Subsidies | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,330 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | 10,0 |
| General purpose funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grants Commission - General (WALGGC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147,382 | 124,180 | 149,020 | 1,638 | 150,658 | 111,7 |
| Grants Commission - Roads (WALGGC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74,074 | 35,260 | 42,315 | (31,759) | 10,556 | 31,7 |
| Grants Commission - Bridges (WALGGC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 374,000 | 280,500 | 374,000 | 0 | 374,000 | 280,5 |
| Law, order, public safety | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DFES Grant - Fire Mitigation Activity Fund 23/24 | 5,511 | 0 | (5,511) | 0 | 0 | 5,511 | 0 | 0 | (5,511) | | |
| DFES Grant - Fire Mitigation Activity Fund 24/25 | 0 | 175,075 | (15,656) | 159,419 | 159,419 | 366,150 | 291,790 | 350,150 | (16,000) | | 15,6 |
| DFES Grant - ESL operating Grant | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84,464 | 85,010 | 102,013 | 17,549 | | 102,0 |
| All West Australians Reducing Emergencies (AWARE) | 0 | 6,750 | (6,750) | 0 | 0 | 7,500 | 5,620 | 6,750 | (750) | | 6,7 |
| Recreation and culture | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Streets Alive Grant | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,160 | 5,000 | 5,000 | | 5, |
| Transport | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MRWA Direct Grant Funding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 319,988 | 319,988 | 319,988 | 0 | | 319, |
| Economic services | | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| Seniors Week Event | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | (1,000) | | |
| Community Events & Programs Revenue | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 610 | 734 | 734 | | 2, |
| Community Christmas Party Revenue | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | (2,000) | | |
| Australia Day Celebrations Revenue | 0 | 10,000 | (10,000) | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 8,330 | 10,000 | 5,000 | | 10,0 |
| Youth Week Event Revenue | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 0 | | |
| Grant Revenue - Stay On Your Feet | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,376 | 3,640 | 4,376 | 0 | | 4, |
| Grant Revenue -Dpird Crc Development Grant | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 3,000 | 0 | | 3,0 |
| Grant Revenue - Fitness Initiatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | (5,000) | | |
| CRC Operating Grant Revenue | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112,000 | 107,970 | 129,571 | 17,571 | | 129, |
| | 5,511 | 191,825 | (37,917) | 159,419 | 159,419 | 1,513,445 | 1,282,318 | 1,511,837 | (1,608) | 561,054 | 1,036, |

| Capital grant/contribution liabilities Capial grants, subsidies and contributions revenue | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------|
| | | Increase | Liability | | Current | Adopted | Adopted | Amended | | | YTD |
| Provider | Liability | in | Reduction | Liability | Liability | Budget | YTD | Annual | Budget | | Revenu |
| | 1 July 2024 | Liability | (As revenue) | 30 Apr 2025 | 30 Apr 2025 | Revenue | Budget | Budget | Variations | Expected | Actual |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| al grants and subsidies | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General purpose funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LRCI - Replacement Public Bins - Robinson Road | 0 | 4,114 | (4,114) | 0 | 0 | 4,114 | 4,114 | 4,114 | 0 | 4,114 | 4,1 |
| LRCI - Waterless Public Toilet Cemetery | 0 | 36,751 | (36,751) | 0 | 0 | 36,751 | 36,751 | 36,751 | 0 | 36,751 | 36,7 |
| LRCI - Robinson Rd Toilets, Upgrade including Planting | 0 | 52,954 | (52,954) | 0 | 0 | 52,954 | 52,954 | 52,954 | 0 | 52,954 | 52,9 |
| LRCI 4 - Woods Loop Road | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110,349 | 82,761 | 110,349 | 0 | 110,349 | |
| LRCI 4 - Mattingly Road | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37,000 | 27,750 | 37,000 | 0 | 37,000 | |
| LRCI 4 - Railway Station Building Refurbishment | 241,680 | (241,680) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170,522 | 0 | 0 | (170,522) | 0 | |
| LRCI 4 - Footpath - Falls Street - From Noack To King Streets | 0 | 32,400 | (32,400) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27,000 | 32,400 | 32,400 | 32,400 | 32, |
| LRCI 4 - Footpath - King Street - North Side Of Street | 0 | 20,700 | (20,700) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17,250 | 20,700 | 20,700 | 20,700 | 20, |
| Between Williams And White Streets | | • | | | | | | • | • | | • |
| LRCI 4 - Footpath - Noack Street - North Side Williams To | 0 | 20,700 | 0 | 20,700 | 20,700 | 0 | 17,250 | 20,700 | 20,700 | 20,700 | |
| White Streets | | , | | , | | | , | , | , | , | |
| LRCI 4 - Footpath - Williams Street - Between Noack And | 0 | 32,400 | 0 | 32,400 | 32,400 | 0 | 27,000 | 32,400 | 32,400 | 32,400 | |
| King Streets | _ | , | _ | , | , | _ | , | , | , | , | |
| LRCI 4 - Footpath - Williams Street - Between Tiller And | 0 | 32,400 | 0 | 32,400 | 32,400 | 0 | 27,000 | 32,400 | 32,400 | 32,400 | |
| Noack Streets | _ | , | | , | , | | , | , | , | , | |
| WBDC - Railway Station Building Refurbishment | 0 | 20,000 | 0 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 40,000 | 33,330 | 40,000 | 0 | 40,000 | |
| LRCI 4 - UPGRADE BROOKTON OVAL LIGHTS | 0 | 93,080 | 0 | 93,080 | 93,080 | 0 | 89,040 | 106,850 | 106,850 | 106,850 | |
| LRCI 4 - PARK FURNITURE MEMORIAL PARK/WB EVA | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 8,330 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | |
| Law, order, public safety | | 20,000 | · | 20,000 | 20,000 | | 0,550 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | |
| DFES Capital Grant Income (West Brookton BFB Shed) | 0 | 286,906 | (201,845) | 85,060 | 85,060 | 286,906 | 239,080 | 286,906 | 0 | 286,906 | 201 |
| Esl Grant - Emergency Services Levy - Capital East Brookton | 314,564 | 200,500 | (314,564) | 05,000 | 03,000 | 670,709 | 558,920 | 670,709 | 0 | 670,709 | 314 |
| Shed | 324,304 | | (524,504) | · · | · · | 0,0,703 | 330,320 | 0,0,703 | | 0,0,703 | |
| DFES adjustment to value of PF11 | 0 | 10,660 | (10,660) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,880 | 10,660 | 10,660 | 10,660 | 10 |
| WSFN 1 - Dangin-Mears Road - Income - 2022/23 | 0 | . 0 | o | 0 | 0 | 804,625 | 603,468 | 804,625 | 0 | 804,625 | |
| WSFN 2 - Dangin-Mears Road - Income - 2023/24 | 126,986 | 671,986 | (671,443) | 127,529 | 127,529 | 514,433 | 385,824 | 514,433 | 0 | 514,433 | 804 |
| Davis Road - R2R Income | 0 | 109,563 | (99,533) | 10,030 | 10,030 | 109,563 | 82,170 | 109,563 | 0 | 109,563 | 99 |
| Mattingly Road - R2R Income | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109,563 | 82,170 | 109,563 | 0 | 109,563 | |
| South Kweda Road - R2R Income | 0 | 105,635 | (105,635) | 0 | 0 | 105,635 | 88,020 | 105,635 | 0 | 105,635 | 105 |
| Mattingly Road Culvert - R2R Income | 0 | 54,567 | (9,644) | 44,923 | 44,923 | 60,024 | 50,020 | 60,024 | 0 | 60,024 | 9 |
| York Williams Road RRG | 0 | 316,086 | (109,033) | 207,053 | 207,053 | 395,108 | 329,250 | 395,108 | 0 | 395,108 | 109 |
| TOTA TERRETOR MODEL FANG | | 310,000 | (203,033) | 201,033 | 207,033 | 353,200 | 329,230 | 353,206 | | 353,106 | 109 |
| ALS | 683,230 | 1,669,223 | (1,669,277) | 683,176 | 683,176 | 3,508,256 | 2,878,332 | 3,603,844 | 95,588 | 3,603,844 | 1,802 |

NOTE 15 BONDS & DEPOSITS AND TRUST FUNDS

In previous years, bonds and deposits were held as trust monies. They are still reported in this Note but also included in Restricted Cash - Bonds and Deposits and as a current liability in the books of Council.

Trust funds held at balance date which are required by legislation to be credited to the trust fund and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

| | | Opening Balance | Amount | Amount | Closing Balance |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|
| Description | | 1 July 2024 | Received | Paid | 30 Apr 2025 |
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Restricted Cash - Bonds and Deposits | | | | | |
| Bus Bonds | | 2,080 | 2,100 | (2,100) | 2,080 |
| Facility Hire Bonds | | 6,830 | 5,500 | (3,610) | 8,720 |
| Gym Bonds | | 6,570 | 3,010 | (1,330) | 8,250 |
| Other Bonds | | 0 | 6,000 | (6,000) | 0 |
| | Sub-Total | 15,480 | 16,610 | (13,040) | 19,050 |
| | | | | | |
| | | 15,480 | 16,610 | (13,040) | 19,050 |

Amendments to original budget since budget adoption. Surplus/(Deficit)

| GL Code | Description | Council Resolution | Classification | Non Cash Adjustment | Increase in Available Cash | Decrease in Available Cash | Amended Budget Running Balance |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Dudget edention | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| OTHMRRM | Budget adoption Rural Road Maintenance | OCM 10.24-07 | Operating Expenditu | re | | (17,000) | (17,000) |
| HVCAP03 | Happy Valley Bore Pump Adjustment of C/F Surplus Budgeted for | OCM 10.24-07 | Capital Expenditure | | 17,000 | (17,000) | (17,550) |
| | 2023/2024 | | Opening Surplus(Def | icit) | 78,060 | | 78,060 |
| CLI014.150 | Esl Grant - Bushfire Mitigation | | Operating Revenue | | | (5,511) | 72,549 |
| CLI041.150 | Esl Grant - Bushfire Mitigation 24/25 | | Operating Revenue | | | (16,000) | 56,549 |
| 1054010.150 | Esl Grant - Emergency Services Levy - Operating Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 17,549 | | 74,098 |
| 1055010.150 | Emergency Management Grant Funding Gen Aware (All West Asutralians Reducing | | Operating Revenue | | | (7,500) | 66,598 |
| CLI044.150 | Emergencies Program 2024/25) | | Operating Revenue | | 6,750 | | 73,348 |
| 1032010.150 | Gpg Grants Commission - General Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 1,638 | | 74,986 |
| 1136101.150 | Crc Operating Grants Revenue Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 17,571 | 4 | 92,557 |
| 1032020.150 | Gpg Grants Commission - Roads Gen | | Operating Revenue | | | (31,759) | 60,798 |
| GR0013.150 | Grant Revenue - Fitness Initiatives | | Operating Revenue | | | (5,000) | 55,798 |
| GR0007.150 | Australia Day Celebrations Revenue | | Operating Revenue | | 72.4 | (5,000) | 50,798 |
| GR0005.150 | Community Events & Programs Revenue | | Operating Revenue | | 734 | (2,000) | 51,532 |
| GR0006.150 | Community Christmas Party Revenue | | Operating Revenue | | | (2,000) | 49,532 |
| GR0003.150 | Grant Revenue - Seniors Week Event | | Operating Revenue | | 10.000 | (1,000) | 48,532 |
| CLI046.150 I042020.152 | Nadc (National Australia Day Council) Admin Grants & Subsidies Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 10,000 | | 58,532 |
| | Oth-Cult Grants & Subsidies Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 2,920 | | 61,452 |
| I115020.150 I142030.152 | Pw-Oh Reimbursements & Donations Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 5,000 | | 66,452 76,452 |
| Fees and charges | | | Operating Revenue | | 10,000 | | 76,452 76,453 |
| 1104010.129 | Tpb Fees & Charges Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 3,000 | | 76,452 79,452 |
| 1052010.111 | Anim Fees & Charges Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 1,200 | | 80,652 |
| 1111011.116 | Halls Fees & Charges - Memorial Hall Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 1,400 | | 82,052 |
| 1111011.116 | Halls Fees & Charges Wb Eva Pavilion Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 1,000 | | 83,052 |
| 1031030.141 | Rate Interest Earnings Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 2,000 | | 85,052 |
| 1033020.140 | Genfin Interest On Investments Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 27,000 | | 112,052 |
| 1033020.142 | Genfin Interest On Investments Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 189,000 | | 301,052 |
| Other revenue | | | o por a m.g. rror o mae | | 200,000 | | 301,052 |
| 1055010.160 | Emergency Management Grant Funding Gen | | Operating Revenue | | | (7,220) | 293,832 |
| 1031020.109 | Rate Other Rates Income Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 5,000 | | 298,832 |
| 1042030.160 | Admin Reimbursements & Donations Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 6,600 | | 305,432 |
| 1091030.160 | Staffh Reimbursements & Donations Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 320 | | 305,752 |
| 1147010.160 | Sal Reimbursement - Workers Comp Gen | | Operating Revenue | | 30,000 | | 335,752 |
| Profit on asset d | isposals | | | | | | 335,752 |
| 1042499.210 | Admin Profit On Sale Of Asset Gen | | Operating Revenue | (1,024) | | | 335,752 |
| 1136499.210 | Econ Profit On Sale Of Asset Gen | | Operating Revenue | 6,586 | | | 335,752 |
| 1123499.210 | Poc Profit On Sale Of Asset Gen | | Operating Revenue | (4,632) | | | 335,752 |
| Employee costs | | | | | | | 335,752 |
| E042010.302 | Admin Employee Costs Gen | | Operating Expenses | | | (1,850) | 333,902 |
| E042010.307 | Admin Employee Costs Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 2,000 | | 335,902 |
| E142010.307 | Pw-Oh Employee Costs Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 4,000 | 4 | 339,902 |
| E142010.311 | Pw-Oh Employee Costs Gen | | Operating Expenses | | | (6,000) | 333,902 |
| Materials and co | | | | | | | 333,902 |
| E041020.327 | Memb General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 6,500 | (400) | 340,402 |
| E041020.338 | Memb General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 2.000 | (400) | 340,002 |
| E041020.340 | Memb General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 2,000 | | 342,002 |
| E041020.349 | Memb General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 500 | | 342,502 |
| E041020.351 | Memb General Operating Expenses Gen Memb General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 6,000 5,000 | | 348,502 |
| E041020.604 FIREOP.327 | Fire Fighting | | Operating Expenses | | 5,000 1,500 | | 353,502 355,002 |
| FIREGO.379 | Fire Fignting Fire General Operating | | Operating Expenses | | 1,500 7,000 | | 362,002 362,002 |
| FIREM25.327 | Bushfire Mitigation Activities 2024/25 | | Operating Expenses Operating Expenses | | 7,000 16,000 | | 378,002 378,002 |
| E055010.379 | Emergency Management Gen | | Operating Expenses Operating Expenses | | 1,000 | | 379,002 |
| E104030.327 | Tpb General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses Operating Expenses | | 1,000 | (3,000) | 379,002 376,002 |
| E031020.336 | Rate General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | | (5,000) | 371,002 |
| E042020.323 | Admin General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 15,900 | (3,000) | 386,902 |
| E042020.325 | Admin General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 10,000 | (3,000) | 383,902 |
| E042020.333 | Admin General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 1,000 | (3,300) | 384,902 |
| POOLGO.325 | Swimming Pool General Operating | | Operating Expenses | | 1,000 | (250) | 384,652 |
| POOLGO.340 | Swimming Pool General Operating | | Operating Expenses | | 340 | (230) | 384,992 |
| POOLOP.379 | Swimming Pool Maintenance | | Operating Expenses | | 5-10 | (3,000) | 381,992 |
| BOWLOP.379 | Bowling Club | | Operating Expenses | | | (1,000) | 380,992 |
| MENSSHED.379 | Mens Shed | | Operating Expenses | | | (4,000) | 376,992 |
| E115040.379 | Oth-Cult Community Events Gen | | Operating Expenses | | | (5,000) | 371,992 |
| • | • | | . 3 1 | | | . ,, | _,, |
| GYMOP.340 | Gymnasium Operating | | Operating Expenses | | 3,460 | | 375,452 |

 $Amendments\ to\ original\ budget\ since\ budget\ adoption.\ Surplus/(Deficit)$

| | | | | Non Cash | Increase in Available | Decrease in | Amended Budget |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| GL Code | Description C | Council Resolution | Classification | Adjustment | Cash | Available Cash | Running Balance |
| | | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| TIPOP.611 | Refuse Site | | Operating Expenses | | | (2,940) | 371,512 |
| TIPOP.613 SEWEOP.327 | Refuse Site Sewerage Treatment Works | | Operating Expenses Operating Expenses | | 4,000 | (6,360) | 365,152 369,152 |
| SEWEOP.350 | Sewerage Treatment Works | | Operating Expenses | | 4,000 | (292) | 368,860 |
| WAHPOP2.379 | Water Harvesting Project Operating | | Operating Expenses | | | (4,500) | 364,360 |
| OVALOP.379 | Oval Maintenance | | Operating Expenses | | | (5,000) | 359,360 |
| TOWNOP.379 | Town Street Maintenance | | Operating Expenses | | | (10,000) | 349,360 |
| DEPOOP.379 | Shire Depot - Building Maintenance | | Operating Expenses | | | (4,000) | 345,360 |
| PRWKOP.379 | Private Works - General | | Operating Expenses | | | (4,000) | 341,360 |
| E142020.335 | Pw-Oh General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | | (600) | 340,760 |
| E143020.621 | Pw-Oh General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | | (4,000) | 336,760 |
| ADMIOP.340 | Administration Centre | | Operating Expenses | | | (2,440) | 334,320 |
| 10MAOP.379 | 10 Marsh Ave Brookton | | Operating Expenses | | 1,500 | | 335,820 |
| 23WHITOP.379 | 23 Whittington Street Brookton U5 28 William Street | | Operating Expenses | | 2,000 | | 337,820 |
| 28AWSOP.379 28BWSOP.379 | U6 28 William Street | | Operating Expenses Operating Expenses | | 2,000 2,000 | | 339,820 341,820 |
| U1MSOP.379 | Unit 1 Madison Square Units | | Operating Expenses | | 2,000 | | 343,820 |
| U2MSOP.379 | Unit 2 Madison Square Units | | Operating Expenses | | 2,000 | | 345,820 |
| U3MSOP.379 | Unit 3 Madison Square Units | | Operating Expenses | | 2,000 | | 347,820 |
| U4MSOP.379 | Unit 4 Madison Square Units | | Operating Expenses | | 7,000 | | 354,820 |
| KHALLOP.379 | Kweda Hall | | Operating Expenses | | 2,000 | | 356,820 |
| MHALLOP.340 | Memorial Hall | | Operating Expenses | | | (700) | 356,120 |
| MHALLOP.379 | Memorial Hall | | Operating Expenses | | 1,000 | | 357,120 |
| MUSEOP.379 | Historical Society Museum | | Operating Expenses | | 2,000 | | 359,120 |
| E136101.327 | Crc General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | | (43,380) | 315,740 |
| E136101.338 | Crc General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 1,000 | (4.000) | 316,740 |
| E136101.340 | Crc General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | | (1,000) | 315,740 |
| EV0001.379 EV0002.379 | Australia Day Event Community Christmas Party | | Operating Expenses Operating Expenses | | 4 000 | (5,000) | 310,740 314,740 |
| EV0002.379 EV0013.379 | Fitness Initiatives | | Operating Expenses Operating Expenses | | 4,000 5,000 | | 319,740 |
| LANDOP.379 | Land Related Expenses | | Operating Expenses | | 3,000 | (1,000) | 318,740 |
| CARAOP.327 | Caravan Park | | Operating Expenses | | 12,600 | (1,000) | 331,340 |
| E132030.379 | Tour Other Tourism Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 4,000 | | 335,340 |
| Finance costs | | | | | | | 335,340 |
| E102050.400 | Sew Interest On Effluent Loan # 83 Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 12,922 | | 348,262 |
| Insurance | | | | | | | 348,262 |
| E042020.413 | Admin General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | | (7,213) | 341,049 |
| Other expenditu | ıre | | | | | | 341,049 |
| FIREGO.420 | Fire General Operating | | Operating Expenses | | 5,511 | | 346,560 |
| E033020.355 | General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | | (3,400) | 343,160 |
| CARAOP.355 | Caravan Park | | Operating Expenses | | 20,000 | (1,000) | 342,160 |
| SEWEOP.420 Loss on asset dis | Sewerage Treatment Works | | Operating Expenses | | 30,000 | | 372,160 372,160 |
| E042499.440 | Admin Loss On Sale Of Asset Gen | | Operating Expenses | (8,640) | | | 372,160 |
| E123499.440 | Poc Loss On Sale Of Asset Gen | | Operating Expenses | (46,327) | | | 372,160 |
| 2123433.440 | | | operating Expenses | (-10,327) | | | 372,200 |
| 1054020.151 | Esl Grant - Emergency Services Levy - Capital Gen | | Capital Revenue | | 10,660 | | 382,820 |
| CLI034.151 | Railway Station Building Refurbishment - Income Footpath - Williams Street - Between Tiller And | | Capital Revenue | | | (170,522) | 212,298 |
| CLI047.151 | Noack Streets - Lrci Phase 4 Income Upgrade Brookton Oval Lights - Lrci Pahse 4 | | Capital Revenue | | 32,400 | | 244,698 |
| CLI048.151 | Income Park Furniture Memorial Park/Wb Eva - Lrci | | Capital Revenue | | 106,850 | | 351,548 |
| CLI049.151 | Phase 4 Income Footpath - Williams Street - Between Noack And | | Capital Revenue | | 10,000 | | 361,548 |
| CLI050.151 | King Streets - Lrci Phase 4 Income Footpath - Falls Street - From Noack To King | | Capital Revenue | | 32,400 | | 393,948 |
| CLI051.151 | Streets - Lrci Phase 4 Income Footpath - King Street - North Side Of Street | | Capital Revenue | | 32,400 | | 426,348 |
| CLI052.151 | Between Williams And White St - Lrci Phase 4 Income | | Capital Revenue | | 20,700 | | 447,048 |
| | Footpath - Noack Street - North Side Williams To | | | | | | |
| CLI053.151 | White Streets - Lrci Pahse 4 Income | | Capital Revenue | | 20,700 | | 467,748 |
| CLI042.151 | South Kweda Road - R2R Income | | Capital Revenue | | 45,611 | | 513,359 |
| CLI043.151 | Mattingly Road Culvert - R2R Income | | Capital Revenue | | | (45,611) | 467,748 |
| 1143497.201 | Poc - Realisation On Disposal Of Assets Gen | | Capital Revenue | 50,064 | | | 467,748 |
| 1143498.200 | Poc - Proceeds On Disposal Of Assets Gen | | Capital Revenue | | | (50,064) | 417,684 |
| 1042497.201 1042498.200 | Admin - Realisation On Disposal Of Assets Gen Admin - Proceeds On Disposal Of Assets Gen | | Capital Revenue Capital Revenue | 5,909 | | (5,909) | 417,684 411,775 |
| 1136497.201 | Econ - Realisation On Disposal Of Assets Gen | | Capital Revenue | (20,000) | | (5,505) | 411,775 |
| 113043/.ZUI | Econ - Meansation On Disposal Of Assets Gen | | Capital Revenue | (20,000) | | | 411,//5 |

Amendments to original budget since budget adoption. Surplus/(Deficit)

| GL Code | Description | Council Resolution | Classification | Non Cash Adjustment | Increase in Available Cash | Decrease in Available Cash | Amended Budget Running Balance |
|------------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 136498.200 | Econ - Proceeds On Disposal Of Assets Gen | | Capital Revenue | | 20,000 | | 431,77 |
| Purchase of land | l and buildings | | | | | | 431,77 |
| | Administration Office - Chambers & | | | | | | |
| ADMINCAP.500 | Administration | | Capital Expenses | | 4,545 | | 436,32 |
| E111510.500 | Purchase Buildings Gen | | Capital Expenses | | 5,000 | (2.500) | 441,32 |
| POOLCAP.500 | Pool - Capital | | Capital Expenses | | 255 450 | (2,500) | 438,82 |
| RWSTCAP.500 | Railway Station Building Refurbishment | | Capital Expenses | | 255,450 | | 694,27 |
| CRCCAP.500 | Brookton Crc Land & Building Capital East Brookton Bfb Shed | | Capital Expenses | | 10,000 | | 704,27 |
| EBSHEDCAP.500 BCOUCAP.500 | Basketball Court (Half Size) | | Capital Expenses Capital Expenses | | 27,233 | (20,000) | 731,50 711,50 |
| | | | Capital Expenses | | | (20,000) | |
| 132510.500 | Purchase Buildings Gen | | Capital Expenses | | 6,000 | (10.550) | 717,50 |
| E054530.502 | Bushfire Purchase Plant & Equipment Gen | | Capital Expenses | | 1 250 | (10,660) | 706,84 |
| HVCAP03.502 | Happy Valley Bore Pump Town Cctv Installtion - Security & Safety | | Capital Expenses | | 1,250 | | 708,09 |
| CCTV.327 | Purchase P&E - Replacement 2020 Mr4W47 | | Capital Expenses | | 2,329 | | 710,42 |
| LIGHTV5.502 | Mitsubishi Triton 4X4 Glx | | Capital Expenses | | | (4,239) | 706,18 |
| LIGHTV4.502 | Purchase P&E - Replacement 2020 Mitsubishi Mr4T40 Triton Dual Cab Ute | | Capital Expenses | | | (5,000) | 701,18 |
| | | | | | | | |
| E055530.502 | Purchase Plant & Equipment - Brmp & Cesm Gen | | Capital Expenses | | | (8,100) | 693,08 |
| E116520.501 | Purchase Furniture & Equipment Gen | | Capital Expenses | | | (6,990) | 686,09 |
| E111520.501 | Purchase Furniture & Equipment Gen | | Capital Expenses | | | (1,482) | 684,61 |
| SERVCAP.501 | Admin Server Upgrade | | Canital Evnances | | | (8,052) | 676 55 |
| E113520.501 | Purchase Furniture & Equipment Gen | | Capital Expenses | | | | 676,55 |
| 054520.501 | Purchase Furniture & Equipment Gen | | Capital Expenses Capital Expenses | | | (10,000) (27,233) | 666,55 639,32 |
| OFFICAP.501 | Admin Officer Furniture | | Capital Expenses | | | (7,156) | 632,17 |
| ELECCAP.501 | Capex - Electronic Equipment | | Capital Expenses | | | (1,000) | 631,17 |
| LLLCCAF.501 | Integrity Attain Software - Compliance Records | | Capital Expenses | | | (1,000) | 031,17 |
| COMPCAP.501 | Management | | Capital Expenses | | 4,000 | | 635,17 |
| E132520.501 | Purchase Furniture & Equipment Gen | | Capital Expenses | | | (12,500) | 622,67 |
| FALLFP.504 | Footpath - Falls Street - From Noack To King Streets | | Capital Expenses | | | (32,400) | 590,27 |
| ALLIT .504 | Footpath - King Street - North Side Of Street | | Capital Expenses | | | (32,400) | 330,27 |
| KINGFP.504 | Between Williams And White Streets | | Capital Expenses | | | (20,700) | 569,57 |
| NOACFP.504 | Footpath - Noack Street - North Side Williams To White Streets | | Capital Expenses | | | (20,700) | 548,87 |
| NOACI 1.504 | Footpath - Williams Street - Between Noack And | | Capital Expenses | | | (20,700) | 340,07 |
| WINKFP.504 | King Streets | | Capital Expenses | | | (32,400) | 516,47 |
| WITNFP.504 | Footpath - Williams Street - Between Tiller And Noack Streets | | Capital Expenses | | | (32,400) | 484,07 |
| WIIIWI .504 | Brookton Wastewater (Effluent) Oxidation Pond - | | capital Expenses | | | (32,400) | 404,07 |
| SEWEDS.504 | Desludging | | Capital Expenses | | | (40,000) | 444,07 |
| HVCAP04.504 | Happy Valley Upgrade Pipeline | | Capital Expenses | | | (49,550) | 394,52 |
| SEWPIPE.504 | Sewerage Pipe Relining/Upgrade | | Capital Expenses | | | (57,593) | 336,92 |
| ELEBCAP.327 | Electronic Signage Board | | Capital Expenses | | 40,000 | | 376,92 |
| RETICCAP.327 | Reticulation Parks & Gardens | | Capital Expenses | | | (34,300) | 342,62 |
| LIGHCAP.327 | Upgrade Brookton Oval Lights | | Operating Expenses | | | (106,850) | 235,77 |
| Transfers from re | eserve accounts | | | | | | 235,77 |
| 033550.230 | Transfer From Reserve To Muni Gen | | Capital Revenue | | 28,660 | | 264,43 |
| Repayment of bo | • | | 0 11 1 - | | | | 264,43 |
| 102601.225 | Loan Payment - Sewerage Gen | | Capital Expenses | | 24,641 | | 289,07 |
| Transfers to rese | | | 0 11 15 | | | /400: | 289,07 |
| 033550.520 | Transfer To Reserve From Muni Gen | | Capital Expenses | | | (100,078) | 189,00 |
| 033551.520 | Transfer Interest From Muni To Reserve Gen | | Operating Expenses | | | (189,000) | |
| CCTVCAP.501 | Admin Office CCTV | | Capital Expenses | | | (11,749) | (11,749 |
| 042020.327 | Admin General Operating Expenses Gen | | Operating Expenses | | 11,749 | | |
| SEWEOP.379 | Sewerage Treatment Works | | Operating Expenses | | 5,500 | | 5,50 |
| E102530.502 | Purchase Plant & Equipment Gen | | Capital Expenses | | | (5,500) | |
| | | | | | | | |

The material variance thresholds are adopted annually by Council as an indicator of whether the actual expenditure or revenue varies from the year to date Actual materially.

The material variance adopted by Council for the 2024-25 year is \$10,000 or 10.00% whichever is the greater.

| | | | Explanation of p | ositive variances | Explanation of n | egative variances |
|---|-------------|-----------|--|--|---|---|
| Nature or type | Var. \$ | Var. % | Timing | Permanent | Timing | Permanent |
| Revenue from operating activities | \$ | % | | | | |
| Grants, subsidies and contributions | (245,841) | (19.17%) | ▼ | | There are a number of variances with the main variance relating to the Fire Mitigation funding and the recognition of revenue under accounting standard AASB 15 Contract with Customers | |
| Fees and charges | 178,843 | 21.13% | ▲ The main variance relates to higher income due to increase occupancy rates - Other Rental Income, increased usage Caravan Park and Standpipe usage | | | |
| Interest revenue | (69,366) | (14.80%) | ▼ | | The main variance is due to the Reserve Term deposit investments which were invested on a 6 month term. Interest will be recognised on investment maturity in June 25 | |
| Other revenue | 100,012 | 39.73% | ▲ The main variance relates to the budget profiling for DR FAWA funding. 30% Advance payment received in March 25 | | | |
| Expenditure from operating activities Materials and contracts | 2,326,293 | 65.42% | ▲ The main factors contributing to the variances relate to the Bushfire Mitigations works and the DR FAWA storm damage works that have not been substantially undertaken | | | |
| Utility charges | 32,074 | 14.39% | ▲ The main variances relate to Oval & Parks water and Streetlighting - Budget | | | |
| Other expenditure | 27,849 | 37.23% | profiling The variance is due to limited applications for the Community Chest Fund and the low uptake of the sewerage incentive scheme | | | |
| Loss on disposal of assets | (75,603) | (138.60%) | ▼ | | | Actual loss on disposal of assets greater than budgeted |
| Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities | 209,479 | 10.70% | A | Non-cash expense which is added back in the financial statement. The main variance relates to Depreciation, as this is set on prior year figures | | |
| Investing activities Proceeds from capital grants, subsidies and contributions | (1,075,626) | (37.37%) | ▼ | | Variance due to Accounting Standard AASB1058 recognition of revenue for East Brookton Shed, LRCI Phase 4 projects and WBSFN | |
| Payments for inventories, property, plant and equipment and infrastructure | 5,030,687 | 60.45% | ▲ The variance relates to a number of capital projects which have not yet commenced in FY24/25. Memorial Hall, LRCI phase 4 works & Yeo Road Bridge | | | |
| Financing activities | (2.650.204) | (00.640() | • | | Capital projects | |
| Transfer from reserves | (3,658,384) | (99.64%) | | | Capital projects were not complete by the December 24 transfer date. Transfer will be completed June 25 | |
| Transfer to reserves | 843,525 | 58.33% | Interest received on Term Deposit investments higher than budgeted | | | |

15.05.25 GOVERNANCE REPORTS

15.05.25.01 DRAFT POLICY – 1.30 PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

File No: GOV031A

Date of Meeting: 15 May 2025

Location/Address: Shire of Brookton

Name of Applicant: Shire of Brookton

Name of Owner: Shire of Brookton

Author/s: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer **Authorising Officer:** Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer

Declaration of Interest: The author and authorising officer do not have an interest

in this item

Voting Requirements: Simple Majority

Previous Report: N/A

Summary of Report:

Council is to consider a policy to manage public question time at Shire of Brookton Council Meetings.

Description of Proposal:

Staff have included a draft policy that would provide a process for public question time at Council Meetings.

The draft policy, included at attachment 15.05.25.01A includes:

- That any public question asked at an Ordinary Council Meeting must relate to matters that affect the operations of the Shire of Brookton. This is very general requirement.
- That any public question asked at a Special Meeting of Council can only relate to the purpose for which the special meeting has been called.
- That the role of the Presiding Member to decide to accept or reject any question and their decision is final. It is expected that the Presiding Member would rule out of order any question that was offensive, defamatory and briefly explain the reason for their decision. Any question ruled out of order would not be included in the written minutes of the meeting.
- That any questions unable to be responded to at the meeting of Council will be taken on notice. A written response is to be provided to the questioner as soon as possible and a summary of that response included on the agenda for the next Council Meeting.
- That all questions and any responses given will be summarised and included in the Minutes of the Council Meeting.
- That while Public Question Time has a legislative minimum of fifteen minutes, public question time may be extended at the discretion of the Presiding Member.
- That Public Question Time is not to be used as a means to obtain information that would not be made available if it were sought from the Shire's records under Section 5.94 of the Local Government Act 1995 or the Freedom of Information (FOI) Act 1992. The Chief

Executive Officer is to advise the member of public that the information may be sought in accordance with the FOI Act 1992. Where the response to a question would require a substantial commitment of the Shire's resources, the Chief Executive Officer may determine that it is an unreasonable impost upon the Shire of Brookton and refuse to provide it.

- That during public question time in a Council Meeting:
 - 1. Members of the public are invited to ask questions at Council Meetings. Members of the public applies to members of the public and not just resident, electors or ratepayers.
 - 2. Persons asking a question are to state their name and general address at the beginning of their speaking time.
 - 3. Public Question Time has a limit of two minutes per member of the public, and a limit of two questions per member of the public.
 - 4. Statements are not to precede the asking of a question during Public Question Time.
 - 5. Members of the public are encouraged to keep their questions brief to enable all who desire to ask a question the opportunity to do so.
 - 6. The Presiding Member will declare Public Question Time closed following the expiration of the allocated time period, or earlier when there are no further questions.
 - 7. Questions asked verbally are to be directed to the Presiding Member, are to be asked politely and in good faith, and not be framed in such a way as to reflect adversely or be defamatory towards a particular member of Council or Shire employee. The Presiding Member is to decide to:
 - a. Accept or reject the question and their decision is final;
 - b. Nominate a member of Council and/or Shire employee to respond to the question; or
 - c. Take a question on notice.
 - 8. Responses to questions not submitted in writing are provided in good faith and as such, should not be relied upon as being either complete or comprehensive.

While not included in the draft Policy it is open for Council to consider receiving written questions from electors who are not attending the Council Meeting. On recent occasions Council has accepted such questions, but where these questions are read into the minutes, the public gallery attending the meeting often have little interest in those questions. Permitting written questions may reduce the number of questions taken on notice, because answers to complex questions could be researched prior to the meeting. Not accepting the written public questions at a Council does not exempt the Shire administration from responding to that question. It only results in the response not being in the Council Minutes.

Written questions does not refer to the procedure where people attending the Council meeting have in the past assisted staff in recording their question for the meeting's minutes by completing a written summary of their verbally asked question. With the recording of meetings, staff can now review the recording of the meeting in finalising the public question section of the minutes.

Background:

The Shire of Brookton has recently seen a considerable the increase in the number of public questions asked during Council Meetings.

Council has not considered their approach to public questions and Council's current practice often goes well beyond the requirements of the Local Government Act (1995). Council policy to guide public question time and provide direction to the public on how a question would be answered would be advantageous in balancing the public's right to question Council on matters and the ensuring that business of Council is dealt with.

Normally meeting procedures are included in Standing Orders, however the Shire of Brookton's Standing Orders policy only includes that *Question time for the public is dealt with in the Act*.

The objective of a Public Question Time Policy is to ensure that Public Question Time is an opportunity for residents and others to ask Council constructive questions in an open and respectful manner during Council meetings.

The anticipated release of new Standing Orders Regulations by the state government may impact on a policy relating to public question time.

Consultation: Nil

Statutory Environment:

Local Government Act 1995

- 5.24. Question time for public
- (1) Time is to be allocated for questions to be raised by members of the public and responded to at
 - (a) every ordinary meeting of a council; and
 - (b) such other meetings of councils or committees as may be prescribed.
- (2) Procedures and the minimum time to be allocated for the asking of and responding to questions raised by members of the public at council or committee meetings are to be in accordance with regulations.

Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996

- 5. Question time for public, meetings that require prescribed (Act s. 5.24)
 For the purposes of section 5.24(1)(b), the meetings at which time is to be allocated for questions to be raised by members of the public and responded to are —
- (a) every special meeting of a council;
- (b) every meeting of a committee to which the local government has delegated a power or duty.
- 6. Question time for public, minimum time for (Act s. 5.24(2))
- (1) The minimum time to be allocated for the asking of and responding to questions raised by members of the public at ordinary meetings of councils and meetings referred to in regulation 5 is 15 minutes.
- (2) Once all the questions raised by members of the public have been asked and responded to at a meeting referred to in subregulation (1), nothing in these regulations prevents the unused part of the minimum question time period from being used for other matters.
- 7. Question time for public, procedure for (Act s. 5.24(2))
- (1) Procedures for the asking of and responding to questions raised by members of the public at a meeting referred to in regulation 6(1) are to be determined
 - (a) by the person presiding at the meeting; or

- (b) in the case where the majority of members of the council or committee present at the meeting disagree with the person presiding, by the majority of those members,
 - having regard to the requirements of subregulations (2), (3) and (5).
- (2) The time allocated to the asking of and responding to questions raised by members of the public at a meeting referred to in regulation 6(1) is to precede the discussion of any matter that requires a decision to be made by the council or the committee, as the case may be.
- (3) Each member of the public who wishes to ask a question at a meeting referred to in regulation 6(1) is to be given an equal and fair opportunity to ask the question and receive a response.
- (4) Nothing in subregulation (3) requires
 - (a) a council to answer a question that does not relate to a matter affecting the local government; or
 - (b) a council at a special meeting to answer a question that does not relate to the purpose of the meeting; or
 - (c) a committee to answer a question that does not relate to a function of the committee.
- (5) If, during the time allocated for questions to be raised by members of the public and responded to, a question relating to a matter in which a relevant person has an interest, as referred to in section 5.60, is directed to the relevant person, the relevant person is to
 - (a) declare that he or she has an interest in the matter; and
 - (b) allow another person to respond to the question.

Relevant Plans and Policy:

If adopted, the draft policy included at Attachment 15.05.25.01A will be included in the Policy Manual of the Shire of Brookton.

Financial Implications: Nil

Risk Assessment:

Under the Shire of Brookton's Risk Framework, the consequence rating of the reputational risk associated with public question time is assessed is assessed as Moderate. The likelihood of these consequences is assessed as Possible.

| Consequence Likelihood | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Extreme |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------|----------|--------|---------|
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe |
| Possible | Low | Medium | Medium | High | High |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Low | Low | Medium |

| Risk Rating | Action |
|-------------|---|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. |
| MEDIUM | Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonably practical. |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. |

Community & Strategic Objectives: Nil

Comment

Should Council wish to consider including written public questions in this policy the following could be added:

Questions in Writing

- 1. Electors and Ratepayers are invited to submit written questions to be answered at Council Meetings. .
- 2. A maximum of two written questions per member of the public is to be accepted. To ensure equality and consistency, each part of a multi-part question is to be treated as a question in its own right.
- 3. Questions lodged by 12:00pm on the day immediately prior to the scheduled meeting of Council are to be responded to, where possible, at the Council Meeting.
- 4. The questions and their responses are to be distributed to members of Council and made available to the public in written form at the meeting.
- 5. The Presiding Member may rule questions out of order where they are substantially similar to questions previously submitted and responded to.
- A person who submits written questions may also ask verbal questions at a Council Meeting, and questions asked verbally may be different to those submitted in writing.

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION

That Council adopt the policy 1.30 Public Question Time included at Attachment 15.05.25.01A.

(Simple majority vote required)

OCM 05.25-11

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr Bell SECONDED Cr Copping

That Council adopt the policy 1.30 Public Question Time included at Attachment 15.05.25.01A.

CARRIED BY SIMPLE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis

Against: Nil

Attachments

Attachment 15.05.25.01A - Draft Policy 1.30 Public Question Time.

1.30 Public Question Time

Objective

The objective of this Policy is to ensure that Public Question Time is an opportunity for residents and others to ask Council constructive questions in an open and respectful manner and to establish procedures for the conduct of Public Question Time during Council Meetings.

Although a local government is required to respond to a question, the Local Government Act does not intend that a local government provides an answer to every question where the question is outside the legislation or deemed unreasonable. There are many circumstances where this may occur i.e. offensive or defamatory questions, questions that relate to the personal affairs or actions of Council Members or Shire employees, questions relating to confidential matters, and identical questions asked that have been satisfactorily responded to previously.

Definitions

Public Question Time is the means by which the public can seek responses from their Council regarding Shire issues that are of concern to them.

Council Meetings includes Ordinary Meetings of Council, Special Meetings of Council and Committee Meetings to which the Council has delegated a power or duty.

Policy

Questions asked at an Ordinary Council Meeting must relate to matters that affect the operations of the Shire of Brookton.

Questions asked at a Special Meeting of Council should relate to the purpose for which the meeting has been called.

Questions asked at a Meeting of a Committee to which the Council has delegated a power or duty should relate to the purpose of that Committee.

The Presiding Member is to decide to accept or reject any question and their decision is final. Where there is concern regarding a question being offensive, defamatory, or the like, the Presiding Member is to make a determination in relation to the question. Questions determined as offensive, defamatory, or the like are not to be published. Where the Presiding Member rules a question to be out of order, an announcement to this effect is to be made at the meeting, including the reason/s for the decision.

Any questions unable to be responded to at the meeting of Council are to be taken on notice. In this case, a written response is to be provided as soon as possible and included on the agenda for the next Council Meeting

All questions and any responses given are to be summarised and included in the minutes of the Meeting.

Public Question Time is limited has a legislative minimum of fifteen minutes. Public question time may be extended at the discretion of the Presiding Member.

It is not intended for Public Question Time to be used as a means to obtain information that would not be made available if it was sought from the Shire's records under Section 5.94 of the Local Government Act 1995 or the Freedom of Information (FOI) Act 1992. Where the response to a question would require a substantial commitment of the Shire's resources, the Chief Executive Officer is to determine that it is an unreasonable impost upon the Shire and refuse to provide it. The Chief Executive Officer is to advise the member of public that the information may be sought in accordance with the FOI Act 1992.

Questions Asked Verbally

- 1. Members of the public are invited to ask questions at Council Meetings. Members of the public applies to members of the public and not just resident, electors or ratepayers.
- 2. Persons asking a question are to state their name and general address at the beginning of their speaking time.
- 3. Public Question Time has a limit of two minutes per member of the public, and a limit of two questions per member of the public.
- 4. Statements are not to precede the asking of a question during Public Question Time.
- 5. Members of the public are encouraged to keep their questions brief to enable all who desire to ask a question the opportunity to do so.
- 6. The Presiding Member will declare Public Question Time closed following the expiration of the allocated time period, or earlier when there are no further questions.
- 7. Questions asked verbally are to be directed to the Presiding Member, are to be asked politely and in good faith, and not be framed in such a way as to reflect adversely or be defamatory towards a particular member of Council or Shire employee. The Presiding Member is to decide to:
 - a. Accept or reject the question and their decision is final;
 - b. Nominate a member of Council and/or Shire employee to respond to the question; or
 - c. Take a question on notice In the case a written response is to be provided as soon as possible and included in the agenda for the next Council Meeting.
- 8. Responses to questions not submitted in writing are provided in good faith and as such, should not be relied upon as being either complete or comprehensive.

15.05.25.02 LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ARRANGEMENTS - ADOPTION

File No: EME028
Date of Meeting: 15 May 2025

Location/Address: N/A

Name of Applicant: Shire of Brookton
Name of Owner: Shire of Brookton

Author/s: Sandie Spencer – Executive Governance Officer

Authorising Officer: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer

Declaration of Interest: The author has no financial interest in this matter

Voting Requirements: Simple majority

Previous Report: N/A

Summary of Item:

Council to consider endorsement of the revised Shire of Brookton Local Emergency Management Arrangements (LEMA), including the Local Recovery Plan contained within, as endorsed by the Shire of Brookton's Local Emergency Management Committee (LEMC) on 7th May 2025.

Description of Proposal:

The Shire of Brookton's LEMA and Recovery Plan were updated with the assistance from consultant from Lewis Winter, funded through the successful application of the All West Australians Reducing Emergencies (AWARE) Grant. An implementation workshop was held on 10th December 2025, during which feedback was sought from committee members regarding changes and updates.

The District Emergency Management Advisor (DEMC) has provided advice and checked for compliance through the drafting process.

The draft Shire of Brookton LEMA is attached under a separate Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.02A.

Background:

Local Governments are compelled under the *Emergency Management Act 2005*, to have in place and maintain Local Emergency Management Arrangements (LEMA) in preparedness for an array of emergencies, including but not limited to major event such as bushfires, floods, earthquakes, storms, explosions, toxic spillages and fumes, and pandemics to name a few. Effective local government emergency management arrangements enhance the community's resilience and preparedness for such occurrences through strategies that apply prevention/mitigation, preparedness, response, and recovery measures.

In addition to ensuring that an effective LEMA is in place, each Local Government is required to establish and maintain a Local Emergency Management Committee (LEMC). The LEMC is to provide advice and guidance to each Local Government relating to the development, maintenance and testing of their LEMA. The LEMA basically entails collection of all the emergency management documentation, systems, processes, agreements, and memorandums of understanding which affect the local government district.

To this end, the Council through its LEMC is required to formally review their LEMA every 5 years or at any other time it is deemed necessary. The approval process requires Council to endorse the LEMA and then have the arrangements "noted" by both the District Emergency Management Committee (DEMC) and the State Emergency Management Committee (SEMC).

Consultation:

The Shire of Brookton's Local Emergency Management Arrangements were updated with the assistance from consultant from Lewis Winter, funded through the successful application of the All West Australians Reducing Emergencies (AWARE) Grant. An implementation workshop was held on 10th December 2025, during which feedback was sought from committee members regarding changes and updates.

The District Emergency Management Advisor (DEMC) has provided advice and checked for compliance through the drafting process.

Statutory Environment:

The LEMA is a requirement under Section 36 of the *Emergency Management Act 2005*, State Emergency Management policies, guidelines and plans.

Relevant Plans and Policy:

This matter falls under the Shire of Brookton Corporate Compendium and aligns to Council Policy 2.8 - Risk Management.

Financial Implications: Nil

Risk Assessment:

It is assessed that there is a High risk associated should the LEMA not be endorsed as State Legislation and Emergency Plans are required for each Local Government and the projected frequency and intensity of events the failure to have compliant and current LEMAs could prove problematic.

| Consequence Likelihood | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Extreme |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------|----------|--------|---------|
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe |
| Possible | Low | Medium | Medium | High | High |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Low | Low | Medium |

| Risk Rating | Action |
|-------------|---|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. |
| MEDIUM | Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonably practical. |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. |

Community & Strategic Objectives: Nil

Comment:

It is imperative the Shire of Brookton's LEMA and Local Recovery Plan are both maintained to compliant and contemporary standard to provide guidance to the Community in ensuring a pro-active approach is achieved in dealing with a major emergency.

LEMC RECOMMENDATION

That Council, in accordance with Section 36 of the Emergency Management Act 2005:

- adopt the Shire of Brookton Local Emergency Management Arrangements, incorporating the Local Recovery Plan, as detailed in Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.02A; and
- 2. refers the adopted Shire of Brookton Local Emergency Management Arrangements to the District Emergency Management Committee and the State Emergency Management Committee to be "noted" as per the Western Australian State Guideline.

(Simple Majority Vote required)

OCM 05.25-12

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr Bell SECONDED Cr McCabe

That Council, in accordance with Section 36 of the Emergency Management Act 2005:

- 1. adopt the Shire of Brookton Local Emergency Management Arrangements, incorporating the Local Recovery Plan, as detailed in Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.02A; and
- 2. refers the adopted Shire of Brookton Local Emergency Management Arrangements to the District Emergency Management Committee and the State Emergency Management Committee to be "noted" as per the Western Australian State Guideline.

CARRIED BY SIMPLE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis Against: Nil

Confidential Attachments provided under separate cover

Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.02A – Shire of Brookton Local Emergency Management Arrangements (LEMA)

15.05.25.03 COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL - APPOINTMENT OF PRESIDING AND DEPUTY

MEMBERS GOV022C

File No: GOV022C

Date of Meeting: 20 July 2025

Location/Address: 23 Whittington Street, Brookton

Name of Applicant:Shire of BrooktonName of Owner:Shire of Brookton

Author/s: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer
Authorising Officer: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer

Declaration of Interest: The author and authorising officer do not have an interest

in this item

Voting Requirements: Absolute Majority

Previous Report: N/A

Summary of Report:

Council is to consider the appointment of Presiding and Deputy Presiding Members for the four Shire of Brookton Committees of Council

Description of Proposal:

Recent amendments to section 5.12 of the Local Government Act 1995 requires councils to appoint new committee presiding members and deputy presiding members by 1 July 2025. This change was introduced to assist the local government sector in removing the need for the conduct of a secret preferential ballot at a committee meeting, and to give council's the role of deciding the leadership of council committees.

Separately, once section 87 of the Local Government Amendment Act 2024 commences, local governments will be required to appoint an independent person to the roles of Presiding Member of the Audit, Risk and Improvement Committee (ARIC). Local governments will also need to appoint another independent person to serve as a deputy committee member where the independent presiding member is absent.

There is currently no requirement for an independent presiding member to be appointed to an existing Audit Committee by 1 July 2025. Local governments may opt to appoint an independent presiding member in anticipation of the changes.

Background:

The Shire of Brookton has four committees, including:

- The Audit & Risk Committee, with Cr Crute and Cr de Lange elected as Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member;
- The Employment Committee, with Cr Crute and Cr de Lange elected as Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member;
- The Bush Fire Advisory Committee, with Cr de Lange and Cr McCabe elected as Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member; and
- The Local Emergency Management Committee, with Cr Crute and Cr McCabe elected as Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member.

Consultation:

Council has received information from the WA Local Government Association.

Statutory Environment:

Local Government Act 1995

- 5.12. Presiding members and deputies
- (1) The local government must appoint* a member of a committee to be the presiding member of the committee.
- * Absolute majority required.
- (2) The local government may appoint* a member of a committee to be the deputy presiding member of the committee.
- * Absolute majority required.

Under Division 7 — Provisions for Local Government Amendment Act 2024 each local government has until 1 July 2025 to make these appointments.

(2) For each of its existing committees, a local government must make its first appointment of the presiding member under new section 5.12(1) no later than 1 July 2025.

Relevant Plans and Policy:

Council's Terms of Reference for Committees will need to be updated after October 2025 Ordinary Election to reflect the change in legislation.

Financial Implications: Nil

Risk Assessment:

Under the Shire of Brookton's Risk Framework, the consequence rating of the compliance risk associated with a delay in the appointment of presiding and Deputy Presiding Members is assessed as Minor. The likelihood of these consequences is assessed as Rare.

| Consequence Likelihood | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Extreme |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------|----------|--------|---------|
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe |
| Possible | Low | Medium | Medium | High | High |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Low | Low | Medium |

| Risk Rating | Action |
|-------------|---|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. |
| MEDIUM | Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonably practical. |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. |

Community & Strategic Objectives: Nil

Comment:

Council will need to review all appointments to Committees after the October 2025 Ordinary Election. Significant changes, such as the appointment of independent Presiding and Deputy Presiding members of an ARIC, can occur at that time.

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION

That Council appoint:

1. Cr Crute and Cr de Lange as Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member of the

Audit & Risk Committee;

2. Cr Crute and Cr de Lange as Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member of the

Employment Committee;

3. Cr de Lange and Cr McCabe as Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member of the

Bush Fire Advisory Committee; and

4. Cr Crute and Cr McCabe as Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member of the Local

Emergency Management Committee.

(Absolute majority vote required)

OCM 05.25-13

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr Bell SECONDED Cr de Lange

That Council appoint:

1. Cr Crute and Cr de Lange as Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member of the

Audit & Risk Committee;

2. Cr Crute and Cr de Lange as Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member of the

Employment Committee;

3. Cr de Lange and Cr McCabe as Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member of the

Bush Fire Advisory Committee; and

4. Cr Crute and Cr McCabe as Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member of the

Local Emergency Management Committee.

CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis

Against: Nil

15.05.25.04 FREEDOM OF INFORMATION STATEMENT – REVIEW 2025

File No: COR001
Date of Meeting: 15 May 2025

Location/Address: N/A
Name of Applicant: N/A
Name of Owner: N/A

Author/s: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer
Authorising Officer: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer

Declaration of Interest: The author and authorising officer do not have an

interest in this item

Voting Requirements: Simple Majority **Previous Report:** 18 April 2024

Summary of Report:

Council is to consider a reviewed Freedom of Information (FOI) Statement.

Description of Proposal:

An updated draft FOI Statement is included at Attachment 15.05.25.04A. This draft FOI Statement has amendments made to reflect changes in Council's operations since April 2024.

It is expected that this review will be an annual occurrence.

Background:

The Shire of Brookton last reviewed their FOI Statement required by the Freedom of Information Act 1992 in April 2024.

Local Governments are required to have an information statement made available for inspection or purchase by members of the public. Some agencies have elected to publish their information statement electronically on their website. Others have elected to have both a hard copy and a copy available on their website. Another option is to have a hard copy version incorporated in the agency's annual report.

Whichever manner the agency chooses to publish its information statement in, it is required to provide a copy to the Information Commissioner.

Information statements are an important part of FOI legislation. They assist members of the public to exercise their rights under the FOI Act, by describing the information and records available, together with a summary of the responsibilities and functions carried out by each agency.

The provisions in the FOI Act concerning information statements require that subsequent republishing of the information statement occurs at intervals of not more than 12 months.

Consultation: Nil.

Statutory Environment:

Freedom of Information Act 1992.

Relevant Plans and Policy:

Council "Policy 2.9 – Access to Administration Records" is relevant to this report.

Financial Implications: Nil

Risk Assessment:

Under the Shire of Brookton's Risk Framework, the consequence rating of the compliance risk failure to have published a Freedom of Information Statement assessed as Minor. The likelihood of these consequences is assessed as Unlikely.

| Consequence Likelihood | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Extreme |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------|----------|--------|---------|
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe |
| Possible | Low | Medium | Medium | High | High |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Low | Low | Medium |

| Risk Rating | Action |
|-------------|---|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. |
| MEDIUM | Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonably practical. |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. |

Community & Strategic Objectives:

Shire of Brookton – Corporate Business Plan

16.6 Governance and compliance improvement program.

Comment: Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION

That Council adopts the Freedom of Information Statement included in Attachment 15.05.25.04A.

(Simple majority vote required)

OCM 05.25-14

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr McCabe SECONDED Cr Copping

That Council adopts the Freedom of Information Statement included in Attachment 15.05.25.04A.

CARRIED BY SIMPLE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis

Against: Nil

Attachments

Attachment 15.05.25.04A - Draft Freedom of Information Statement 2025.



FREEDOM OF INFORMATION STATEMENT 2025

This Information Statement is published by the Council in accordance with the requirements of Section 96 of the Freedom of Information Act 1992 (Western Australia).

The Council is pleased to comply with the legislation and welcomes enquiries.

An updated Information Statement will be published at least every 12 months.

Date of Adoption:

Table of Contents

| 1. | MISSION STATEMENT | 3 |
|--------|---|----|
| 2. | DETAILS OF LEGISLATION ADMINISTERED | 3 |
| 3. | COUNCIL STRUCTURE | 3 |
| 4. | DETAIL OF DECISION MAKING PROCESS | 3 |
| 4.1 | Minutes | 4 |
| 5 | SHIRE OF BROOKTON SHIRE COUNCILLORS | 4 |
| 6. | DELEGATIONS | 6 |
| 7. | SERVICES FOR THE COMMUNITY | 6 |
| 8. | PUBLIC PARTICIPATION | 7 |
| 8.1 | Council Meetings | 7 |
| 8.2 | Community Consultation | 7 |
| 9. | ACCESS TO DOCUMENTS | 7 |
| 9.1 | Documents Available for Inspection | 7 |
| 10. | OTHER INFORMATION REQUESTS | 8 |
| 10.1 | FOI Operations: | 8 |
| 10.2 | Freedom of Information Applications: | 8 |
| 10.3 | Freedom of Information Charges | 9 |
| 11. | ACCESS ARRANGEMENTS | 9 |
| 12. | NOTICE OF DECISION | 9 |
| 13. | REFUSAL OF ACCESS | 9 |
| 14. | ATTACHMENTS | 10 |
| Attach | nment 1 - Application for Access to Documents | 11 |
| Figure | 1 – Shire of Brookton Organisational Structure at February 2024 | 13 |

1. MISSION STATEMENT

The Shire of Brookton operates in a relatively stable environment in which the expectations and requirements of the community and government, as well as environmental and economic factors impact on its activities and overall performance.

Council is committed to improve the quality of life of the residents of the Shire of Brookton through services based on the principles of quality, equity, value and responsiveness and to ensure operations of the Shire are conducted in a cost efficient and effective manner as not to unfairly impose upon its ratepayers and residents.

The objectives of Council are to ensure that the Shire of Brookton is a progressive, diverse and caring community, with access to modern services and infrastructure, in a unique part of the world.

By these means, the community confidence in the Shire as an efficient provider of services and an effective manager of its resources will be gained.

2. DETAILS OF LEGISLATION ADMINISTERED

Including, yet not limited to:

- Local Government Act 1995;
- Freedom of Information Act 1992;
- Dog Act 1976;
- Planning and Development Act 2005; and
- all other legislation relevant to Local Government functions

3. COUNCIL STRUCTURE

The Shire of Brookton consists of seven (7) Councillors including the Shire President.

Local Government Elections are held in October of every second year. Councillors are elected for a four year term with three members retiring at each election. Extraordinary elections are held to fill any vacancies which may have occurred during the year.

The President of the Council is elected by the Councillors at the first meeting following each ordinary election.

Council is the decision making body of all policy matters. The Chief Executive Officer reports to Council and the present Shire organisational structure is shown in Figure 1 (attached).

4. DETAIL OF DECISION MAKING PROCESS

Ordinary meetings of full Council are generally held on the third Thursday of each month with exception that no meeting is held in January.

Council Meetings normally commence at 6:00pm and the date and time of the meeting are advertised locally. Members of the public are welcome to attend, and Public Question Time is an early item of business.

The main business of the meeting is to consider and make decisions.

Correspondence and applications on any matters to be considered by Council should be received at the Council office at least two weeks prior to the week of the Council meeting if they are to be guaranteed of being dealt with at this meeting.

4.1 Minutes

Minutes of Full Council are placed on display in Council's Library and on the Shire of Brookton website within 14 days after Ordinary Council Meeting.

5 SHIRE OF BROOKTON SHIRE COUNCILLORS

| Councillor Katrina Crute | Shire President | Term expires October 2025 |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Councillor Tamara de Lange | Deputy Shire President | Term expires October 2027 |
| Councillor Harold Bell | | Term expires October 2025 |
| Councillor Beryl Copping | | Term expires October 2027 |
| Councillor Lachlan McCabe | | Term expires October 2027 |
| Council Rod Wallis | | Term expires October 2027 |
| Vacant | | Term expires October 2025 |

Council has appointed the following as members of Committees of Council and as delegates of Council to the respective committee or organisation as included in the following table:

| Committee/Service | Councillor | Other/External |
|---|--|--|
| Inte | Councillors | |
| Audit & Risk Committee | Cr Crute Cr de Lange Cr Bell Cr Copping Cr McCabe Cr Wallis Vacant | E Pech N Walker |
| Employment Committee | Cr Crute Cr de Lange Cr Bell Vacant Cr McCabe | |
| Bushfire Advisory Committee | Cr de Lange Cr McCabe | T Eva T Evans B Bassett B Walters B Montague W Wilkinson S Atkins Fire Control Officers |
| Local Emergency Management Committee | Cr Crute Cr de Lange | WAPOL Dept. Communities Brookton CBFCO Brookton District High School |

| 5. St Johns Ambulance |
|------------------------------------|
| 6. Dept. Fire & Emergency Services |
| 7. Baptist Care |
| 8. DPIRD |
| 9. RoadWise WALGA |
| 10. Silverchain |
| 11. Brookton VRFS Captain |

| Committee/Service | Councillor | Other Representation | |
|--|---|---|--|
| Council Advisory Groups | | | |
| Community Enterprise Advisory Reference Group | Cr Crute Cr de Lange Vacant Cr McCabe | 6x Community Reps 1. M Nelson 2. D Keatley 3. R Pech-Eva | |
| Business and Economic Advisory Reference Group | Cr Crute Cr de Lange Cr Bell Cr McCabe | Businesses to nominate their own representation: 1. Delta Agribusiness 2. BALCO 3. Baptist Care 4. Bendigo Bank 5. BBRAG 6. CBH 7. Seabrook Aboriginal Corp | |
| Brookton Recreation Advisory Group | Cr Crute Vacant | Playgroup Auskick Centre Brookton Cricket Club Seabrook Cricket Club Brookton Ladies Netball Club Brookton Tennis Club Brookton-Pingelly Football Club Brookton Women's Hockey Club Gym user representation Community representation | |
| External Committees of Councillors | | | |
| WALGA Central Country Zone | Cr Crute Cr de Lange | Vacant CEO | |
| WALGA AGM (Voting) | Cr Crute Cr de Lange | Vacant CEO | |
| Main Roads WA Wheatbelt South Regional Road Group & Hotham-Dale Subgroup | Cr de Lange | Cr McCabe | |
| Brookton District School Board | Cr Bell | N/A | |
| Regional Joint Development Assessment Panel | Cr McCabe Cr Bell | Cr de Lange Vacant | |
| RoadWise Council | Cr de Lange | MIW | |

6. DELEGATIONS

The Chief Executive Officer has the delegated authority from Council to make decisions on a number of specified administrative and policy matters. These delegations are listed in Council's Delegation Register and are reviewed by Council annually. The Chief Executive Officer has the power under the Local Government Act 1995 to sub-delegate these Authorities.

In keeping with the legislative requirements:

- to determine policies to be applied by the Council in exercising its discretionary powers;
- to determine the type, range and scope of projects to be undertaken by the Council;
- to develop comprehensive management plans, budgets, financial controls and performance objectives and indicators for the operations of the Council

The Council makes decisions which direct and/or determine its activities and functions. Such decisions include the approval of works and services to be undertaken, and the allocation of resources to works and services.

Decisions are also made to determine whether or not approvals are to be granted for applications from residents for various forms of development.

7. SERVICES FOR THE COMMUNITY

Full Council makes decisions on policy issues relating to services that are provided for members of the public.

These services currently include, but one not limited to:

Roads/Footpaths/Kerbing
Hire of Facilities & Equipment
Parks and Reserves
Street Tree Planting
Community Resource Centre
Public Toilets
Aged Accommodation
Dog /Cat Control
Environmental Health
Matters

Traffic Control Devices
Aquatic Centre
Community Information
Council Property
Management
Waste & Recycling
Strategic Planning
Cemetery
Housing

Stormwater Drainage
Street Lighting
Town Planning
Occupational Health and
Safety
Public Library
Noxious Weed Controls
Gymnasium
Citizenship Ceremonies

Statutory Building Control

8. PUBLIC PARTICIPATION

8.1 Council Meetings

Members of the public have a number of opportunities to put forward their views on particular issues before Council.

These are:

1. Deputations - With the permission of the Presiding Officer or President, a member of

- the public can address a Committee or Council personally or on behalf of a group of residents for a period of time determined by the Committee and/or Council on any issue relevant to Council;
- 2. Presentation to Council with prior notification, approval and arrangement with Council, a member of the public can address Council on any issue relevant to Council;
- 3. Petitions Written petitions can be addressed to the Council on any issue within the Council's jurisdiction;
- 4. Written Requests A member of the public can write to the Council on any Council policy, activity or service; and
- 5. Elected Members Member of the Public can contact their Elected Members of Council, to discuss any issue relevant to Council.

Council allocates at least 15 minutes at each Council Meeting for electors and members of the public to ask questions of Council without the need for prior notice or reservation. The time allocated to public questions is scheduled soon after the start of each Council Meeting.

8.2 Community Consultation

The Council consults with local residents on particular issues that affect their neighbourhood as per the following examples:

- 1. Electors are invited to attend the annual general meeting of electors to discuss any specific issues over a large range of topics. All residents may attend, but only electors on the Council Electoral roll, are eligible to vote
- 2. Working Party/Sub-Committee Local residents are invited to work with Members of Council and staff, to develop strategies to address various matters as they may arise.

9. ACCESS TO DOCUMENTS

9.1 Documents Available for Inspection

The following documents are available for public inspection at the Council Office or on the Shire of Brookton website free of charge.

Members of the public may purchase printed copies of these documents and the charges are shown below:

| Document | Fee |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Council Agenda | at the set photocopying rate |
| Council Minutes | at the set photocopying rate |
| Policy Manual | at the set photocopying rate |
| Council Budget | at the set photocopying rate |
| Council Annual Financial Statements | at the set photocopying rate |
| Council Local Laws | at the set photocopying rate |
| Community Strategic Plan | at the set photocopying rate |
| Corporate Business Plan | at the set photocopying rate |
| Long Term Financial Plan | at the set photocopying rate |
| Asset Management Plans | at the set photocopying rate |
| Rate Book | \$100.00 |
| Delegation Register | at the set photocopying rate |
| Building Plans | at the set photocopying rate |

| Document | Fee |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Local Planning Scheme No. 4 | at the set photocopying rate |

10. OTHER INFORMATION REQUESTS

10.1 FOI Operations:

It is the aim of the agency to make information available promptly and at the least possible cost, and whenever possible documents will be provided outside the FOI process.

If information is not routinely available, the Freedom of Information Act 1992 provides the right to apply for documents held by the agency and to enable the public to ensure that personal information in the document is accurate, complete, up to date and not misleading.

10.2 Freedom of Information Applications:

Access applications have to:

- be in writing,
- give enough information so that the documentation requested can be identified;
- give an Australian address to which notices can be sent; and
- be lodged at the agency with any application fee payable.

Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Freedom of Information Coordinator:-

Postal Address:

Shire of Brookton PO Box 42 BROOKTON WA 6306

In Person:

Shire of Brookton Administration Building 14 White Street BROOKTON WA 6306

An application will be acknowledged in writing and the applicant will be notified of the decision within 45 (calendar) days.

10.3 Freedom of Information Charges

A scale of fees and charges are set under the Freedom of Information Regulations 1993. Apart from the application fee for non – personal information all charges are discretionary. The charges are as follows:-

1. Type of Fee

| Personal information about the applicant | No Fee |
|--|--------|
| Application fee (for non-personal information) | \$30 |

2. Type of Charge

Charge for time dealing with application (per hour, or pro rata) \$30

| Photocopying staff time (per hour, or pro rata) | \$30 |
|---|--------------------|
| Per photocopy (Black & White) | 0.20 |
| Transcribing from tape, film or computer (per hour, or pro rata | \$30 |
| Duplicating a tape, film or computer information | Actual Cost |
| Delivery, packaging and postage | Actual Cost |

3. Deposits

| Advance deposit may be required of the estimated charges | 25% |
|---|-----|
| Further advance deposit may be required to meet the charges for | 75% |
| lealing with the application. | |

For financially disadvantaged applicants or those issued with prescribed pensioner concession cards, the Charge is reduced by 25%.

11. ACCESS ARRANGEMENTS

Access to documents can be granted by way of inspection of a document, a copy of a computer disk or USB drive.

12. NOTICE OF DECISION

As soon as possible, but in any case within 45 days, the applicant will be provided with a notice of decision which will include details such as –

- the date the decision was made;
- the name and designation of the officer who made the decision;
- if the document is an exempt document the reasons for classifying the matter exempt or the fact that access is given to an edited document;
- information on the right to review and the procedures to be followed to exercise those rights.

13. REFUSAL OF ACCESS

Applicants who are dissatisfied with a decision of the agency are entitled to ask for an internal review by the agency. Applications should be made in writing within 30 days of receiving the notice of decision.

Applicants will be notified of the outcome of the review within 15 days.

If the applicant disagrees with the result the applicant can apply to the Information Commissioner for an external review, and details would be advised to applicants when the internal review is issued.

14. ATTACHMENTS

Attachment 1 Application for Access to Documents

Figure 1 Shire of Brookton Organisational Structure as at February 2024

Attachment 1 - Application for Access to Documents

SHIRE OF BROOKTON PO Box 42 Brookton WA 6306 Phone: 08 9642 1106

Email: mail@brookton.wa.gov.au

APPLICATION FOR ACCESS TO DOCUMENTS (Under Freedom of Information Act 1992, S.12)

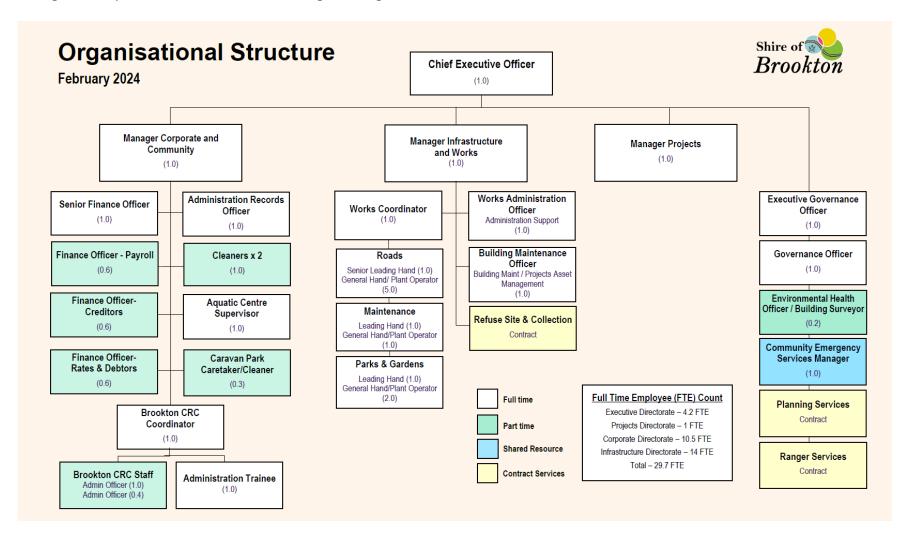
| DETAILS OF APPLICAT | TON |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Surname: | |
| Given name(s): | |
| | |
| Australian Postal Ada | lress: |
| Postcode: | |
| Telephone Number: | |
| | |
| If application is on be | half of an organization: |
| Name of Organisation | n/Business: |
| | |
| Type of Request (Plea | ase Tick Appropriate Box) |
| □Personal Information | on relating to the application $\ \square$ Non-Personal Documents |
| | |
| DOCUMENTS DETAILS | S |
| I am applying for acco | ess to documents(s) concerning (Please be as specific as possible) |
| FORM OF ACCESS (Ple | ease Tick Appropriate Box) |
| | |
| | |
| ••••• | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| I wish to inspect the d | locument(s) |
| □Yes | □No |
| I require a copy of the | e document(s) |
| □Yes | □No |
| I require access in and | other form. |
| □Yes | □No |
| (Specify): | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |

| understand that before I obtain ac charges in respect of this application appropriate. | cess to docun | nents, I may | be required to pay proce | essing |
|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------|
| In certain cases, a reduction in fee Procedures and Access Arrangement submit a request with copies of reduction. | nts Form. If yo | ou consider y | ou are entitled to a redu | ıction |
| For more information, please visit the | he Office of th | e Informatio | n Commission website. | |
| I am requesting a reduction in fees | and charges | Yes □ | No □ | |
| Note Your completed application form ca | ın be lodged; | | | |
| By Post – FOI, Shire of Brookton – P In person – Shire of Brookton, 14 W By email – mail@brookton.wa.gov.a | hite Street Bro | | | |
| Application Forms can be obtained the Shire Administration Office. | via the Shire | Website, ww | w.brookton.wa.gov.au or | from |
| APPLICANTS SIGNATURE: | | | | |
| DATE:/ | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | (Office Use | Only) | | |
| FOI Reference Number: | | | | |
| Received on: | Deadline for | response | | |
| Acknowledgement sent on: | | | | |
| Proof of Identity (if applicable) | | | | |
| Type | Sighted | | | |

Figure 1 – Shire of Brookton Organisational Structure at February 2024

Organisational Structure

The Shire manages its responsibilities and services through the organisational structure illustrated below:



Mr Sherry declared a Financial Interest in 15.05.25.05, in that he is the Chief Executive Officer that was being reviewed, and left the meeting at 6:31pm.

15.05.25.05 2024-25 CEO PERFORMANCE REVIEW AND KPI SETTING

File No: Employee #423

Date of Meeting: 15 May 2025

Location/Address: N/A

Name of Applicant: Shire of Brookton
Name of Owner: Shire of Brookton

Author/s: Shayne Silcox – Consultant

Authorising Officer: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer

Declaration of Interest: The author has a Direct Financial Interest in this matter,

being the contractor employed.

The authorising officer has a Direct Financial Interest in

this matter in being the employee reviewed

Voting Requirements: Absolute Majority

Previous Report: N/A

Summary of Report:

The Council is asked to consider a confidential report in respect of the Chief Executive Officer's (CEO) Annual Performance Review.

Description of Proposal:

The process followed is consistent with the requirements of the *Local Government Act 1995* (the Act) and the Shire of Brookton's standards for CEO performance.

The process is shown in the flowchart on the next page but in broad terms is outlined.

Phase 1

- Discuss with CEO and President (remotely) to confirm process.
- Annually Review current year KPI's and the CEO's acquittal against the KPI's with an assessment of their performance.
- Determine evidence sources and cross reference where possible.
- Develop a bespoke objective performance survey instrument for elected members and CEO to complete.
- Analyse results and identify objective performance.

Phase 2

- Develop bespoke interview questionnaire for elected members and CEO to undertake
 in individual interviews, including but not limited to gaining information on how the CEO
 met their responsibilities; how they role modelled the City's values; the organisation's
 performance during the review period; meeting the position objects as set out in the
 Employment Contract, and identifying suggested KPI's for the upcoming review period.
- Seek from CEO professional development requests, identification of any performance constraints during the review period, TRP increases desired, next period suggested KPI identification, and any contract amendments for Council consideration.

Phase 3

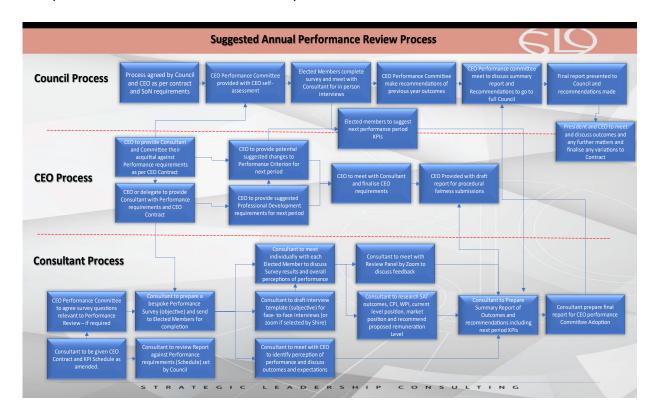
- Undertake contract compliance with the Act and Regulations and identify potential changes/variations, if necessary.
- Undertake marketplace review of the CEOs TRP.

- Confirm current TRP and develop options for Panel/Council consideration.
- Identify next period KPI's for Panel/CEO consideration.

Phase 4

- Prepare draft report and submit to CEO for comment under procedural fairness provisions.
- Consider procedural fairness submissions from CEO and amend report as required.
- Meet with the Committee/Council to give an overview of outcomes of the review.
- Submit final report to Panel for Council adoption.

This process is outlined in the Process Map shown below.



As the Key Result Areas (KRAs) form part of the employment contract it is important to determine how these will be measured in the next performance period. It is also important to ensure that the CEOs performance criteria meet the requirements of the Department of Local Government, Industry Regulation, and Sport (DLGIRS) Operational Guidelines.

One of the CEO's key responsibilities is to oversee the implementation of the Council's strategic direction. With this in mind, it is important to align the CEO's performance criteria to the goals contained in the Council's Strategic Community Plan and Corporate Business Plan. Accordingly, as these plans are updated, the CEO's performance criteria should be updated to reflect the changes.

The performance criteria should focus on the priorities of the Council. The Council and CEO should set goals related to target outcomes for future achievement in the performance criteria and these goals should be specific, measurable, achievable, relevant and time based (SMART).

The outcomes of the CEO Performance Review are included in Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.05A.

Background:

The Shire of Brookton engaged 'Strategic Leadership Consulting' (SLC) to undertake a review of their Chief Executive Officer (CEO), Mr. Gary Sherry.

The Shire of Brookton contracted Mr Sherry on 31st January 2022 for a 5-year term expiring on the 30th January 2027 with a performance-based contract. This contract requires Council to consider, on an annual basis, his performance and any changes in his Total Reward (remuneration) Package (TRP) based on performance outcomes.

The CEO of the Shire of Brookton is now due for his annual performance review, as per the requirements of the Act and the common law employment contact the Shire has with the CEO as per Clauses 4 Performance Criteria and Review sub sections 4.1: (1) - (4) Performance Criteria and Performance Review; 4.2 (a-c), Selection of Reviewer; 4.3, Performance Review Procedures, 4.4 (a-i), 2); Remuneration Package 5.1 (1-5).

Consultation:

After email contact interviews with Elected Member(s), it has become obvious that there was a consistent view between Elected Members and the CEO as to what needed to be prioritised for the next performance period, and this is set out in the attached confidential report.

It is noted that one Elected Member position was vacant at the time of the review.

Statutory Environment:

Section 5.38 of the Act provides that a Local Government must review the performance of the CEO in every year that they are employed. It does not apply to a temporary or acting CEO employed for a term of less than one year, though ongoing performance assessment should still be considered for these officers.

Ideally the Performance Review should be undertaken as soon as possible after the completion of one year in the role. This is separate from a probation or KPI setting review which should be undertaken during the probation period for a new CEO.

This means that conducting an annual Performance Review of a permanent CEO is not discretionary, it is mandatory with KPIs set for the assessment of performance.

To provide some direction and uniformity across the sector in undertaking Performance Reviews, Model Standards for the review of the performance of CEOs have been developed.

Section 5.39B of the Act makes it compulsory for a Council to adopt and apply these Model Standards. Additional provisions can be added to the CEO Standards adopted by a Local Government, but they cannot be inconsistent with the Model Standards. This means that adopting and applying the Model Standards is not discretionary, it is compulsory. The Model Standards, with or without modification, must be adopted by the Council at a Council meeting and published on the Local Government's official website. Council Members should access a copy of their adopted Standards from their Local Government.

A copy of the complete Model Standards for CEO recruitment, performance and termination, current as of April 2022, is provided in Appendix 1 of this Learner Guide. Turn to Division 3 for the Standards for review of performance of CEOs. Additionally, an up to date version of the Model Standards, in Schedule 2 of the *Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996*, can be accessed via the Parliamentary Counsel's Office website <u>legislation.wa.gov.au</u>.

An overview of the statutory framework, and links to the Performance Review process, are provided in the tables below.

Table 1: CEO Performance Review - Statutory References
The following table provides an overview of relevant legislative references related to the CEO's
Performance Review.

| Task | Legislative References | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| Local Government Act 1995 | | | |
| Role of Council | LGA 2.7 | | |
| Role of Mayor or President | LGA 2.8 | | |
| Local Government Employees | LGA 5.36 | | |
| Annual Review of Employees' Performance | LGA 5.38 | | |
| Contracts for CEO and Senior Employees | LGA 5.39 | | |
| Model Standards for CEO Recruitment, Performance and Termination | LGA 5.39A | | |
| Adoption of Model Standards | LGA 5.39B | | |
| Policy for Temporary Employment or Appointment of CEO | LGA 5.39C | | |
| Principles affecting Employment by Local Governments | LGA 5.40 | | |
| Functions of the CEO | LGA 5.41 | | |
| Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996 | | | |
| Model Standards for CEO Recruitment, Performance and Termination | | | |
| Certification of Compliance with Adopted Standards for CEO Recruitment | | | |
| Certification of Compliance with Adopted Standards for CEO Termination | | | |
| Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996 | | | |
| Standards for Review of Performance of CEOs (Standards) | | | |
| Preliminary Provisions | | | |
| Standards for Recruitment of CEOs | Division 2 | | |
| Determination of selection criteria and approval of job description form | Clause 5 | | |
| Offer of employment in position of CEO | Clause 11 | | |
| Variations to proposed terms of contract of employment | Clause 12 | | |
| Standards for Review of Performance of CEOs | | | |
| Overview of Division | Clause 15 | | |
| Performance Review Process to be Agreed between Local Government and CEO | Clause 16 | | |
| Carrying out a Performance Review | Clause 17 | | |
| Endorsement of Performance Review by Local Government | Clause 18 | | |
| CEO to be Notified of Results of Performance Review | Clause 19 | | |
| Standards for Termination of Employment of CEOs | Division 4 | | |

Relevant Plans and Policy:

The Review needs to be consistent with the CEO Standards adopted by a Local Government. Ther KPI setting forms part of annual performance review processes.

Financial Implications:

The CEO has provided an ambit claim for a Salary Review. This ambit claim fits within Council's current and draft 2025/26 budget for administration staff costs.

Risk Assessment:

| Risk Statement | Level of Risk | Risk Mitigation Strategy |
|--|---------------|---|
| KPI setting forms part of the Mandatory Annual Performance Review Processes of the CEO and without KPIs the performance of the CEO cannot be undertaken objectively which would be a noncompliance with the ACT and Regulations. | High | Set CEO KPIs in agreement with Council and the CEO so annual reviews can be undertaken. |

| Consequence Likelihood | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Extreme |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------|----------|--------|---------|
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe |
| Possible | Low | Medium | Medium | High | High |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Low | Low | Medium |

| Risk Rating | Action |
|-------------|---|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. |
| MEDIUM | Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonably practical. |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. |

Community & Strategic Objectives:

Key Result Areas (KRAs) and Key Performance Indicators (KPIs) are set based on the goals identified in the Corporate Business Plan and those matters deemed critical by Council.

This is a mandatory process the Council must undertake.

Comment: Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION

That Council:

- notes the Salaries and Allowances Tribunal Determination of 5th April 2025 (effective 1st July 2025) outlined in section 4.2 of the Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.05A;
- 2. notes an increase in the Superannuation Guarantee Levy from 11 % to 11.5% effective 1st July 2024 and that a further 0.5% (12%) increase is planned for 1st July 2025;
- 3. notes the outcomes of the Elected Member Performance Survey undertaken in April 2025 and outlined in section 5.2 of the Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.05A with the Chief Executive Officer being assessed at 'Meets Expectations' in this year's performance appraisal;
- 4. adopts the performance criteria metrics for the 2025-2026 performance period outlined in section 5.5 of the Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.05A;
- 5. schedules the next review of the Chief Executive Officers performance and Total Remuneration Package for finalisation by Council no later than 30 May 2026;
- 6. approves a variation to the CEOs contract Total Remuneration Package as per Option 3 set out at Section 4.5 of the Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.05A and authorise the Shire President sign a contract variation;
- 7. comply, as per Division 3 of the Local Government (Administration) Regulations Schedule 2 clause 18, by resolution of an absolute majority of Council, endorse this review;
- 8. comply, as per Division 3 of the Local Government (Administration) Regulations Schedule 2 clause 19, by notifying the Chief Executive Officer in writing of results of this performance review.

ADVICE NOTES:

A. The DLGCI advise that the Regulations for Section '5.39AA. - Publication of information relating to CEO's performance' of the Local Government Act 1995 have not been developed as at the time of writing hence this requirement is not required at this stage.

(Absolute majority vote required)

That Council:

- 1. notes the Salaries and Allowances Tribunal Determination of 5th April 2025 (effective 1st July 2025) outlined in section 4.2 of the Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.05A;
- 2. notes an increase in the Superannuation Guarantee Levy from 11 % to 11.5% effective 1st July 2024 and that a further 0.5% (12%) increase is planned for 1st July 2025;
- 3. notes the outcomes of the Elected Member Performance Survey undertaken in April 2025 and outlined in section 5.2 of the Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.05A with the Chief Executive Officer being assessed at 'Meets Expectations' in this year's performance appraisal;
- 4. adopts the performance criteria metrics for the 2025-2026 performance period outlined in section 5.5 of the Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.05A;
- 5. schedules the next review of the Chief Executive Officers performance and Total Remuneration Package for finalisation by Council no later than 30 May 2026;
- 6. approves a variation to the CEOs contract Total Remuneration Package as per Option 3 set out at Section 4.5 of the Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.05A and authorise the Shire President sign a contract variation;
- 7. comply, as per Division 3 of the Local Government (Administration) Regulations Schedule 2 clause 18, by resolution of an absolute majority of Council, endorse this review;
- 8. comply, as per Division 3 of the Local Government (Administration) Regulations Schedule 2 clause 19, by notifying the Chief Executive Officer in writing of results of this performance review.

ADVICE NOTES:

A. The DLGCI advise that the Regulations for Section '5.39AA. - Publication of information relating to CEO's performance' of the Local Government Act 1995 have not been developed as at the time of writing hence this requirement is not required at this stage.

CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY VOTE 6/0

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr McCabe, Cr Wallis

Against: Nil

Mr Sherry returned to the meeting at 6:31pm.

Attachments

Confidential Attachment 15.05.25.05A – 2024-25 CEO Performance Review.

15.05.25.06 ELECTED MEMBER SUPERANNUATION

File No: GOV027

Date of Meeting: 15 May 2025

Location/Address: Shire of Brookton

Name of Applicant: Shire of Brookton

Name of Owner: Shire of Brookton

Author/s: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer
Authorising Officer: Gary Sherry – Chief Executive Officer

Declaration of Interest: The author and authorising officer do not have an

interest in this item

Voting Requirements: Absolute Majority

Previous Report: N/A

Summary of Report:

Council is to consider the possibility of Council to make superannuation contributions to Elected Members from 1 July 2025.

Description of Proposal:

The Shire of Brookton is a Band 4 local government. The Shire's Elected Members are currently paid an annual attendance fee within the range for Band 4 local government by way of quarterly payments pursuant to the Salaries and Allowances Tribunal 'Local Government Chief Executive Officer and Elected Members Determination'.

Under current arrangements, Elected Members can voluntarily decide to have all, or a portion of their allowances paid into a superannuation fund.

The justification for local governments to pay Elected Members superannuation is

- To address a historical anomaly that has seen Elected Members denied a benefit enjoyed by the broader workforce.
- Elected Members are sacrificing opportunities for paid work to serve their community on Council.
- It is crucial to the functioning of Local Government that Elected Members are appropriately remunerated for their time and contribution.
- Payment of superannuation to Elected Members aligns with the objective of the superannuation system, which is "to provide income in retirement to substitute or supplement the Age Pension".
- It is hoped that payment of superannuation would lead to greater interest and more nominations to serve on Council from women and younger people, leading to greater representation on Councils by people from traditionally underrepresented demographics.

Individual Elected Members can elect to 'opt out' of superannuation payments even if the local government decides by absolute majority to pay superannuation. If Council was to support the Superannuation Guarantee Charge (SGC) payments individual Elected Members may opt out of receiving superannuation contribution payments by providing a notice in writing to the CEO.

The estimated cost for Elected Member sitting fees and allowances in the 2024/25 is \$39,208. With the SGC rate from 1 July 2025 being 12%, if the Shire of Brookton had permitted superannuation payments in 2024/25 and all Elected Members chose to receive these payments, the additional expenditure required to pay Elected Members SGC would have been be \$4,705.

Background:

Following passage of the *Local Government Amendment Act 2024*, new sections 5.99B and 5.99E of the Local Government Act 1995 (the Act) allow local governments to resolve by absolute majority to make superannuation contributions for Elected Members from 1 February 2025.

Previously if a local government wanted to offer superannuation to Elected Members, it had to become an 'Eligible Governing Body (EGB) under Division 446 of the Taxation Administration Act 1953 (Cth).

Superannuation contribution payments for Elected Members would be made in addition to any other fees and allowances received. Any superannuation payment will sit outside the threshold for fees and allowances set by the Salaries and Allowances Tribunal. The requirement to make superannuation contribution payments in respect of these fees and allowances is to be determined in accordance with the Superannuation Guarantee (Administration) Act 1992 (Cth) (SG Act).

While Elected Members are not considered employees under the SG Act, they are to be treated in the same manner as employees of the local government for the purposes of calculating superannuation contribution payments. The payment is to be the same required under the SG Act. By 1 July 2025, the superannuation guarantee rate will be 12%.

The new superannuation provisions are compulsory for band 1 and band 2 local governments, with the payment of superannuation for Elected Members remaining optional for band 3 and 4 band governments.

Consultation: Nil

Statutory Environment:

Sections 5.99B and 5.99E of the Local Government Act 1995

Section 5.99B (2) provides that "A local government may decide* to pay superannuation contribution payments for its council members under this section.

* Absolute majority required. "

Relevant Plans and Policy: Nil

Financial Implications:

Council will establish fees and allowances for elected members in 2025/26 prior to the adoption of the annual Council budget and these fees and allowances and any SGC able to be paid to Elected Members will be included in the budget.

The superannuation contribution payment is to be paid at the same time as payment of Elected Members fees and allowances are paid. In order to allow a superannuation contribution payment to be made, an Elected Member must nominate a superannuation account from a scheme or fund to which the SG Act applies. Additional staff time will be required to set up Elected Members superannuation accounts but no additional time will be required after that.

Risk Assessment:

Under the Shire of Brookton's Risk Framework, the consequence rating of the financial risk associated with payment of Elected Member's SGC is assessed as Insignificant. The likelihood of these consequences is assessed as Unlikely.

Under the Shire of Brookton's Risk Framework, the consequence rating of the reputational and compliance risks associated with ensuring Elected Members are adequately remunerated for their role is assessed as Moderate. The likelihood of these consequences is assessed as Likely.

| Consequence | Incignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Evtromo |
|----------------|---------------|----------|----------|--------|---------|
| Likelihood | Insignificant | IVIIIIOI | Moderate | Major | Extreme |
| Almost Certain | Medium | High | High | Severe | Severe |
| Likely | Low | Medium | High | High | Severe |
| Possible | Low | Medium | Medium | High | High |
| Unlikely | Low | Low | Medium | Medium | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Low | Low | Medium |

| Risk Rating | Action |
|-------------|---|
| LOW | Monitor for continuous improvement. |
| MEDIUM | Comply with risk reduction measures to keep risk as low as reasonably practical. |
| HIGH | Review risk reduction and take additional measures to ensure risk is as low as reasonably achievable. |
| SEVERE | Unacceptable. Risk reduction measures must be implemented before proceeding. |

Community & Strategic Objectives:

The setting of Elected Member Fees and Allowances is a sensitive matter for the Council to consider however it is important that Shire of Brookton Councillors receive reasonable remuneration in order to attract and retain suitable candidates for these positions.

Comment:

While the Officer's Recommendation does allow the ability of Elected Members to not receive SGC payments, the alternative position would be for Council to decide, by simple majority, to not make superannuation contributions to Elected Members from 1 July 2025.

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION

That Council make superannuation contributions to Elected Members from 1 July 2025, noting that individual Elected Members can elect to 'opt out' of receiving superannuation contributions.

(Absolute majority vote required)

OCM 05.25-16

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

MOVED Cr Bell SECONDED Cr de Lange

That Council make superannuation contributions to Elected Members from 1 July 2025, noting that individual Elected Members can elect to 'opt out' of receiving superannuation contributions.

CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY VOTE 5/1

For: Cr Crute, Cr De Lange, Cr Bell, Cr Copping, Cr Wallis Against: Cr McCabe

16.05.25 ELECTED MEMBERS MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN Nil.

| 17.05.25 | NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF |
|----------|--|
| | MEETING |

Nil.

18.05.25 CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS

Nil.

19.05.25 NEXT MEETING & CLOSURE

The next Ordinary meeting of the Council will be held on 19th June 2025 commencing at 6.00pm.

There being no further business, President Cr Crute, declared the meeting closed at 6:33pm.